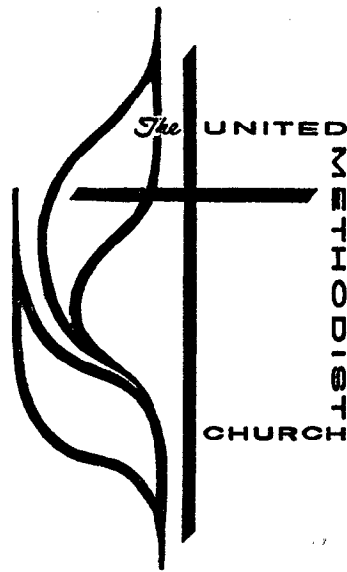


ANNUAL JOURNAL
CENTRAL TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



1971

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1968)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	5
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members	7
III. Daily Proceedings	43
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	66
V. Appointments	77
VI. Reports	93
VII. Memoirs	228
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	240
IX. Historical	240
X. Miscellaneous	241
XI. Pastoral Record	256
XII. Index	267

1971
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE



Fort Worth, Texas

JUNE 7-9, 1971

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



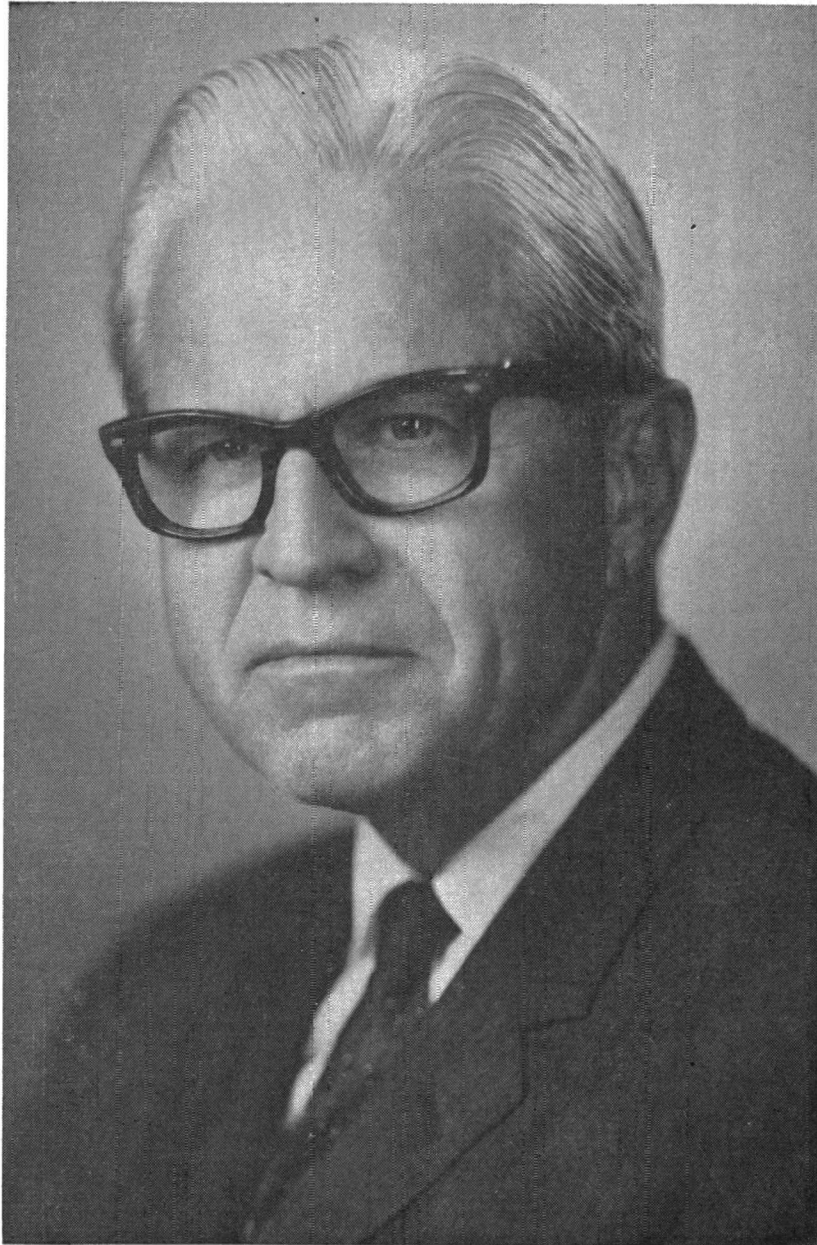
DEACONS (Ordained June 9, 1971)

(left to right): L. G. Shanks, William P. Boyd, Lloyd Ferrell, J. Herbert Smith, James W. Haun, Jr., Garrett C. Creppon, Michael T. Curd, Mark Craig, Glenn T. Jones, Richard Beaty, Paul McSpadden, Halldor R. Duncan, Leroy Reaves, James Crews, Aaron Don Black was ordained but not included in the picture.



ELDERS (Ordained June 9, 1971)

(left to right): Michael Stovall, Paul Rone, H. Doyle Murray III, Richard Jenkins, Jr., V. R. Whittington, Harvey Lynn Ozmer.



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE
Resident Bishop - 1964 - 71

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishow W. Kenneth Pope, Box 8124, Dollos, Texas 75205

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas
76109

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, Texas 76834

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Morris D. Wolker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle,
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. W. V. Bone, Box 171, Cleburne
Texas 76031

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

AREA PROGRAM DIRECTOR—Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dollos, Texas 75205

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES—Wilson Conafox, Box 9168,
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #1—John
W. Elliott, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #2—Mrs. Pat
Holwes, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #3—Richard
L. Sechrist, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS/COMMUNICATIONS—Robert L. Robertson,
Box 8124, Dollos, Texas 75205

DIRECTOR OF URBAN MINISTRIES—Gilbert Ferrell, 612 W. Fourth St., Fort
Worth, Texas 76102

SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE—RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP—Corroll Gonn,
Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert W. Croin, 1111
N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401

AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas,
Texas 75222

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS**RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS—James
B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486,
Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring
Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION—Hubert
Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Spencer
L. Stockwell, Box 28410, San Antonio, Texas 78228

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE—MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION—Bob
W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240

TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION—
J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler
Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107

II—COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

(Constituted Standing Rule No. 2; Par. 841)

Chairman: Maggart B. Howell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107

Vice Chairman: Eric C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Ft. Worth, 76104

Sec.-Treas.: Roy J. Grogan, M and F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

1. **The Presiding Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

2. **The District Superintendents:**

Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801

Floyd E. Johnson, Box 309, Cisco, 76437

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

Ira Gallaway, 5105 Ederville Road, Ft. Worth, 76112

L. Stanley Williams, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

Carroll H. Thompson, Box 965, Temple, 76501

H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco, 76710

H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie, 76165

3. **Chairman of Conference Agencies:**

Christian Social Concern: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118

Education: John K. McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513

Evangelism: James E. Shuler, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Health and Welfare: Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

Ministry: Jack Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117

Missions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Ft. Worth, 76109

Pensions: Gattis Neely, Winters, 79576

Trustees: Earnest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109

Enlistment for Church Occupations: Charles L. McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Minimum Pastoral Support: Glenn C. Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, 76834

Worship: Robert Haynes, Box 309, Cleburne, 76031

Conference Entertainment: J. W. Gill, Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661

Archives and History: Robert Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567

Ecumenical Affairs: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103

Rules: Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco, 76710

The Lay Worker: W. H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, 76010

4. **The Conference Secretary:** J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109

5. **Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:**

Miss Barbara Darling, Rt. 1, Box 206, Weatherford, 76086

Mr. Roger Phillips, 3721 Glenmont, Ft. Worth, 76133

6. **The District Lay Leaders:**

Brownwood: Joe Dibrell, Box 899, Coleman, 76834

Cisco: Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374

Cleburne: Walter Schaenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031

Fort Worth East: Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth
76112

Fort Worth West: E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth, 76116

Temple: Robert E. Webb, 1302 North 42nd, Killeen, 76541

Waco: Pat Stroman, 704 Brentwood Cir., Waco, 76710

Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110

7. Chairman of Program Council Departments and Committees:

Children's Ministries: Lewis Sommermeyer, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth,
76102

Youth Ministries: Timothy Russell, Box 254, Azle, 76020

Adult Ministries: John McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513

Family Ministries: Paul Wiseman, 304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645

Interpretation: Eric C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104

Communications: Jack Kyle Daniels, 1424 Summit, Fort Worth, 76102

Research and Planning: Ira Gallaway, 5105 Ederville Road, Fort Worth,
76112

Camps and Conferences: Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010

8. One minister for each District:

Brownwood: Bobby Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76801

Cisco: Ernest DeWald, Box 305, Olney, 76274

Cleburne: Ed Otwell, 615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031

Fort Worth East: Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010

Fort Worth West: Gaston Foote, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102

Temple: Robert W. Richmond, Box 24, Gatesville, 76528

Waco: John Rentfro, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76710

Waxahachie: H. Lively Brown, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110

9. The Conference Lay Leader: Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth,
76112

10. The Conference President, WSCS: Mrs. W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne,
76031

11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference:

(Not otherwise members)

W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple, 76501

Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

Dr. Alice Wonders, T. W. C., Fort Worth, 76105

Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita Dr., Fort Worth, 76109

B. F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, 76133

Robert Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031

Mrs. Edith Kreitner, 409 Sunset, Euless, 76039

Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708

12. The Conference Statistician: Glenn Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, 76834

13. Members at Large:

E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104
 G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Street, Waco, 76704
 S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect Street, Fort Worth, 76106
 T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briardale Street, Fort Worth, 76119
 Miss Jackie Stanley, 900 Turner Street, Waco, 76704
 W. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler Street, Waco, 76704
 Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
 Eddie Evans, 912 Faulken Lane, Waco, 76704

14. Members Without Vote:

Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Richard Sechrist, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Mrs. Pat Halwes, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Robert L. Robertson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
 Gilbert Ferrell, 4604 Kemble, Fort Worth, 76103
 DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas, ?????
 Jay Darnell, Box 88, Graham, 76046

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM COUNCIL

Committee on Administration and Personnel: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman
 Roy J. Grogan, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Jack Kyle Daniels, Gordon Dennis,
 Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax, H. Brown Loyd, Ira Gallaway.

Committee on Communications: (TRAFCO, Public Relations and Methodist
 information, and Publishing Interests) Jack Kyle Daniels, Chairman, Maggart B.
 Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., S. W. Curtis, B. F. Jackson, Jack Butler, Robert L.
 Gregory, Mrs. Martha Mayes, Roy Eaton, Rufus Higgs, Stanley C. Williams, Sam
 Mohundro, Marvin Garrett, District Directors of Communications, Ex Officio:
 Robert L. Robertson, Wilson Canafax, Sidney Roberts.

Committee on Interpretation: E. C. Purnell, Chairman, Morris Walker, Mrs.
 W. V. Bane, Joe Dibrell, Carroll Wilson, Robert T. Childress, Richard O'Neal
 E. K. Miles, Bob Webb, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy, Sidney Roberts, Wilson
 Canafax, W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, W. V. Bane, Ira Gallaway, L.
 Stanley Williams, Carroll H. Thompson, H. Brown Loyd, H. F. Meier, Jr., Maggart
 Howell, ex-officio.

Committee on Coordination: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman, Roy J. Grogan,
 J. W. Sprinkle, Floyd E. Johnson, Gordon Dennis, Richard O'Neal, Morris Walker,
 W. M. Greenwaldt, Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax.

Committee on Research and Planning: Ira Gallaway, Chairman, Michael
 Patison, John W. Elliott, James Shuler, Roy J. Grogan, Jack Riley, Richard Millsap,
 Charles L. McClure, Robert Haynes, Morgan Garrett, N. P. Stephenson, Lewis
 Sommermeyer, Timothy Russell, John McKee, Paul Wiseman, Mrs. W. V. Bane,
 Morris Walker, Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax, Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Pat
 Halwes, E. C. Purnell, Gilbert Ferrell, Robert L. Robertson, L. Stanley Williams,
 W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd Johnson, H. B. Loyd, W. V. Bane, Carroll Thompson,
 Jack Kyle Daniels, H. F. Meier, Jr.

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY LIFE DEPARTMENTS

Department of Children's Ministries: Lewis H. Sommermeyer, chm.; Mrs.
 Pat Halwes, coordinator; Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt, Mrs. John E. Taylor, Mrs.

Leonard Radde, Mrs. Frank Wright, Mrs. R. M. Retzlaff, Mrs. R. I. McClendon, Mrs. Nan H. Wright, Mrs. E. F. Jud, Cleon Flanagan, Kathryn Clark, Mrs. O. B. Johnson, Mrs. Janis Spivey, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax.

Department of Youth Ministries: Timothy A. Russell, chm., Richard Sechrist, coordinator; W. C. Taylor, Jr., B. Thomas Tribble, Dale Hunt, Richard Jenkins, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Sanders, R. Terrell Nelson, James L. Finley, Bill Browers, Mrs. Roy Grogan, Dr. Richard Hunt, E. Frank Leach, Mrs. Margaret Milling, Jack Payne, Michael Spalding, Mrs. Lee Vance, Ben Younger, John W. Elliott, Sr., John Basham, Wilson Canafax.

Department of Adult Ministries: John K. McKee, chm., Richard Sechrist, Coordinator, Glenn C. Bowman, Bob Evans, Dean Franklin, William N. Shirey, Hiram Johnson, Robert Haynes, John Dowd, Ed Otwell, Mrs. Tom Parks, Jim D. Grove, Don Reynolds, C. J. Eden, M. E. McLeod, A. I. White, Mrs. Ruth Morris, James P. Stroman, N. P. Stephenson, W. A. Riley, Dr. Alice Wonders, Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax, John B. Richardson.

Department of Family Ministries: Paul Wiseman, chm.; Wilson Canafax, coordinator; Louis Shambleck, Floyd A. Boulware, Charles Martin, James Campbell, Henry W. Radde, Larry K. Sullivan, W. L. Shaw, Mrs. Pat Halwes, Richard Sechrist, R. L. Hollis, Ben Marney, Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, Morris Walker, Dr. Richard Hunt, DeForrest Wiksten, John W. Elliott, Sr.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

(Elected quadrennially—Par 1004)

Chairman: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118

Vice-Chairman: Roy E. Stanley, 900 Turner St., Waco, 76104

Secretary: Mrs. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 174A3, Weatherford, 76086

Clerical: (1972) Frank L. Turner, Jr., H. Dan Hitt, E. Frank Leach, Michael Patison, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Robt. W. Richmond, Kenneth L. Boatman, Richard Freeman.

(1976) Cecil Ellis, Billy Mack Patteson, Wm. H. Horick, W. T. Reynolds, Robt. H. Briles, Gilbert Ferrell, W. L. Milner, B. Thomas Tribble, Roy E. Stanley.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Roy Grogan; M. J. Morris, McGregor, 76657; Miss Marguerite Ross, 303 W. Wolcott, Comanche, 76442; Mrs. E. F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, 409 Sunset Dr., Euless, 76039; Curtis Kirkpatrick, 2814 Ross Ave., Fort Worth, 76106; Mrs. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Fort Worth, 76103

(1976) F. W. Baumann, Jr., 1016 Carrie Street, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Nath Hudgin, 2001 N. Handley Dr., Fort Worth, 76112; Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401; Dr. Robert Mahoney, 808 Ave. D, Cisco, 76437; Morris Owen, Oglesby, 76561; Eldon Mahon, 4162 Sarita, Ft. Worth, 76109; Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco, 76706; Mrs. Doris Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76103.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman: John K. McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513.

Vice-Chairman: Jim Flynn, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010.

Secretary: Joe D. Fagg, Box 4149, Fort Worth, 76106.

Clerical: (1972) Jack Payne, Plez Todd, John Rentfro, James H. Campbell, John K. McKee, Len Layne, Richard Spinn, E. M. Cooper, Joe D. Fagg.

(1976) R. V. Lindsey, Bruce Baker, S. Wayne Reynolds, Larry Van Zile, Charles Rice, Samuel Mohundro, J. W. Sellers, John W. Elliott, Sr., John Harper, Larry K. Sullivan, F. Burr Clifford, W. C. Crawford.

Lay: (1972) Eloë Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531; Bruce Oberheltzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667; Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 West Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102; Bill Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067; Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; H. A. Brookshire, Brookshire Hardware Co., Mineral Wells, 76067; Don Guerrant, SU Sta., Georgetown, 78626; Dr. Leland Willis, Cisco Junior College, Cisco, 76437; Mrs. Daisey Wesley, 1202 Lowden Cir., Apt. D, Fort Worth, 76104; Mrs. Tully Stanley, 1772B Dallas Cir., Waco, 76704.

(1976) James Bell, 1517 Holt, Fort Worth, 76102; Harold Eastland, 1409 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645; Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058; Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth, 76118; John Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. Pat Hawles, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010; David Harkrider, 2700 Handley Hitson Road, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. Janis Spivey, 5920 Walla, Fort Worth, 76133; Mrs. Lee Vance, 530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053; Dr. Jack Wolff, Engineering Dept., U.T.A., Arlington, 76010; Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th St., Waco, 76706; Mrs. Nelda Hambrick, 2400 Stallcup Rd., Fort Worth, 76112.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Laurie Nelson, 9317 Bryce, Waco, 76710.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman: James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Vice Chairman: Bobby F. Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76801

Secretary: Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 7204, Waco, 76710

Clerical: (1972) Jay Darnell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Gene Chamness, J. Chas. Shelley, Edis R. Sluder, V. Cyrus Barcus, Bobby F. Weathers, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Millard Rucker.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, James E. Shuler, Robt. E. Messer, Dean Franklin, James L. Finley, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Hopkins, Jr., W. G. Whitaker, M. A. L. Freeman.

Lay: (1972) Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102; W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110; Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown, 78626; E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 S.W. Dian, Burleson, 76028; Mrs. Mildred Kirkpatrick, 1500 Evans St., Fort Worth, 76103; James M. Burnett, 3001 Chenault, Fort Worth, 76103; Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco, 76711.

(1976) Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney, 76374; George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008; Calvin Evans, 506 E. Denton, Ennis, 75119; Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd St., Temple, 76501; Fred Gardner, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; J. G. Parish, Rt. 5, Weatherford, 76086.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Marty Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco, 76710; David Vance (alternate), 530 Elm, Hurst, 76053; Kathy Kruger, 1005 Felix, Fort Worth, 76115.

General Board Members: Maggart B. Howell, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, 1321 Deiss, Fort Worth, 76104.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Chairman: Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086

Vice Chairman: Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117

Secretary: Gaither L. Day, Box 8101, Fort Worth, 76501

Clerical: (1972) Thomas P. Weaver, John W. Ford, Gaither L. Day, James Abel, J. Boyd Richardson, Hubert C. Taylor, A. L. Cronk, Homer S. Cox, A. B. McCown, J. McAfee, Michael E. Spalding, Walter M. Allen, W. S. Fisher, Kent Marrs, Millard Rucker, Thomas B. Granger.

Lay: (1972) Roy J. Grogan; S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437; Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117; Edgar Keeling, Clifton, 76634; Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple, 76501; Dr. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Fort Worth, 76103; Mrs. Armentha Hill, 4520 Hughes, Fort Worth 76103.

(1976) Dr. Chas. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine, 76051; Grover James, 203 Memorial Dr., Ferris, 76125; David Ashley, Jr., Continental National Bank, Fort Worth, 76102; Gene Hulldeston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704; J. G. White, Rt. 2, Morgan Mill Rd., Stephenville, 76401.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Adrian Henry, 1709 Williamsburg Cir., Ennis, 75119; Miss Laurie Nelson, (alt.), 937 Bryce, Waco, 76710.

DELEGATES TO 1972 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES**General Conference**

Clerical	Lay
W. M. Greenwaldt	Roy J. Grogan
Eric C. Purnell	Morris D. Walker
Gordon Dennis	Mrs. W. V. Bane
Maggart B. Howell	Carroll Wilson
Sidney Roberts	Dr. Alice Wonders
H. Brown Loyd	Eldon Mahon

Jurisdictional Conference

Ira Gallaway	B. F. "Hank" Carroll
H. F. Meier, Jr.	Jack Stewart
W. V. Bane	Robert Childress
James E. Shuler	Mrs. Edith Kreitner
L. Stanley Williams	Eugene F. Jud

Alternates to Jurisdictional Conference

Jack Riley	Dean Davis
Ben Feemster	Eddie Evans
Jack Payne	Robert Chapman
Morgan Garrett	Dorman Dillon

BOARD OF THE LAITY

(Elected Annually — Par. 1249)

Chairman (Conference Lay Leader)	Morris D. Walker	5311 Timberwilde Cir., Fort Worth 76112
Secretary:	Jim D. Grove	Box 247, Keller 76248
Treasurer:	Charles L. Hearn	2101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work	J. Shelby Sharpe	6717 Yolanda Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Assistant Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work	Eddie F. Evans	912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance	Eldon B. Mahon	4167 Sarita Dr., Fort Worth 76109
Conference Director of Methodist Men	Dorman Dillon	2301 Fincher, Fort Worth 76117
Conference Director of District Lay Leaders	Robert T. Childress, Jr.	811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Conference Director of Lay Ministries Training	Curtis B. Kirkpatrick	2814 Ross Ave., Fort Worth 76106
Conference Director of Lay Speaking	William M. Brogdon	709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance	Neal Crawford	206½ N. 13th, Corsicana 75110
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance	T. M. Shadowens	904 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance	Clifford Davis	2101 Flemmings Drive, Fort Worth 76112

Brownwood District:

District Lay Leader	Judge Joe Dibrell	Box 899, Brownwood 76801
Associate	Eloe Stringer	Box 569, Hamilton 76531
Associate	Cullen N. Perry	1002 Avenue A, Santa Anna 76878
Associate	Maynard Gaines	Rt. 1, Coleman 78634
Associate	Monselle O'Brein	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442
Associate	W. E. Streckert	2001 Elizabeth Dr., Brownwood 76801
Associate	George E. Crayton	903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
Associate for Lay Life and Work	Dr. Benjamin Barnes	788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	B. J. Joyce	202 Laurel, Winters 79567
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	E. J. Hughes	102 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	John Gallaway	Wayside South, Brownwood 76801
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Finance	Francis Perry	Box 111, Ballinger 76831
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	J. Edward Johnson	First Natl. Bldg., Brownwood 76801

Cisco District

District Lay Leader	Carroll Wilson	Olney 76374
Associate	Bill Barnett	1700 N. W. 5th, Mineral Wells 76067
Associate	Leo Clinton	Cisco 76437
Associate	Charles Garrett	Gorman 76454
Associate	Charles Marshall	Eastland 76448
Associate	Wesley Senkel	Graham 76046
Associate	Jack Watkins	Cross Plains 76443
Associate	Benny Butler	Rising Star 76471
Secretary-Treasurer	Webb Spear	Strawn 76475
Director, Cisco Foundation	L. C. Young	Graham 76046
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	Sam Weaver	500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	Edwin O. Pace	517 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76021
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	Joe Weaver	Olney 76374
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Training	Bob Harrison	Breckenridge 76024
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	O. O. Odom, III	Cisco 76437

Cleburne District:

District Lay Leader	.....Walter Schoenfeld	.....824 Featherston, Cleburne 76031
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....J. Les Lundberg	.....Box 607, Valley Mills 76689
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....Dr. William Brogdon	.....1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....Gene Cox	.....Rt. 4, Box 66 C, Cleburne 76031
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....Marvin Garrett	.....144 SW Gordon, Burleson 76028
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	.....E. B. Burns	.....313 S. Dian, Burleson 76028
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Terry Bradley	.....506 Prairie, Cleburne 76031

Fort Worth East District:

District Lay Leader	.....Dr. Richard O'Neal	.....7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....Gene McQuitty	.....1533 Mimms, Fort Worth 76112
Associate Stewardship	.....Jim Grove	.....Box 247, Keller 76248
Associate	.....Edward Briscoe	.....1005 Humbolt, Fort Worth 76104
Associate	.....W. A. Miles	.....1908 S. Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth 76115
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....Arvil J. Lewis	.....1728 Jenson Road, Fort Worth 76112
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....Harley Eaton	.....Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine 76051
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	.....Dan Shrader	.....1806 Sagebrush Trail, Euless 76039
Dis. Dir. Lay Ministries	.....R. D. "Dick" Lewis	.....Box 4, Smithfield 76080
Dis. Dir. Stewardship	.....R. D. Forrester	.....5317 Lucille, Haltom City 76117
Dis. Dir. Finance	.....Gary Hutsell	.....7213 Janetta Dr., Fort Worth 76118
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Forrest Markward	.....1314 W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76102
Dis. Dir. Spiritual Life	.....Tom Foster	.....1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington 76010

Fort Worth West District:

District Lay Leader	.....E. K. Miles	.....3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth 76116
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....Calvin Johnson	.....6101 Cahoba Dr., Fort Worth 76107
Associate Stewardship & Finance	.....Charles Cox	.....2200 NW 23rd, Fort Worth 76106
Associate District Lay Leader	.....Bill Bruegmann	.....4808 High Point, Fort Worth 76119
Associate District Lay Leader	.....Bob Blanks	.....4401 Mary's Creek, Fort Worth 76116
Associate District Lay Leader	.....James Warden	.....Box 10043, Fort Worth 76114
Associate District Lay Leader	.....Horace Maples	.....4204 Whitfield, Fort Worth 76109
Associate District Lay Leader	.....Kay Cornelius	.....1215 Usher, Fort Worth 76126
Associate District Lay Leader	.....Mac Ables	.....1732 Sheffield Pl., Fort Worth 76112
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....J. L. (Whitey) Blackwell	.....6613 Cahoba, Fort Worth 76135
Dis. Dir. Lay Speakers	.....Lyman Carter	.....Box 337, Saginaw 76079
Dis. Dir. Lay Ministries	.....Dale Weir	.....4824 Terrace Trail, Fort Worth 76114
Dis. Dir. of Stewardship	.....Dale Weir	.....4824 Terrace Trail, Fort Worth 76114
Dis. Dir. Finance	.....Wilburn Newsom	.....4129 Clvton Rd., W., Fort Worth 76116
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Clyde Marshall, Jr.	.....4812 Hildrina Dr., E., Fort Worth 76109

Temple District:

District Lay Leader	.....Dr. Robert E. Webb	.....1302 N. 42nd, Killeen 76541
Associate	.....Fred T. Green	.....Rt. 4, Box 175A, Belton 76513
Associate	.....Willie B. Cook	.....705 S. 32nd, Temple 76501

AssociatePerey TidwellGranger 76530
 AssociateJ. W. PerryTemple 76501
 AssociateRoy ConnerBeehouse, 76512
 Dis. Dir. Lay Life and WorkDr. George FowlerBox 641, Bartlett 76511
 Dis. Dir. Stewardship & FinanceA. R. GeyeBox 436, Gatesville 76528
 Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership TrainingBill Dunn705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
 Dis. Dir. Methodist MenRabon BalchBox 417, Gatesville 76528
 Dis. Dir. Lay SpeakingSam FoxBox 248, Georgetown 78626
 Dis. Dir. Wills and LegaciesWelton House1905 Meadow Lane,
 Taylor 76574

Waco District:

District Lay LeaderPat Stroman7409 Brentwood Cir.,
 Waco 76710
 AssociateCharles (Soap) OsbornBox 155, Coolidge 76635
 AssociateRobert BriscoeRt. 2, Coolidge 76635
 AssociateGlen Bland9620 Jim Mark Circle,
 Waco 76710
 AssociateDan R Dudley2840 Wooded Acres,
 Waco 76710
 AssociateJeff HemphillGeneral Delivery,
 Crawford 76638
 AssociateHillary Standifer501 Dearborn, Waco 76704
 AssociateHerman FockeBox 789, Mexia 76667
 AssociateR. L. Hollis500 Topeka, Waco 76710
 AssociateWolter Kruse735 W. 5th, McGeegor 76657
 AssociateElwood EngeGen. Del., Groesbeck 76642
 AssociateHenry Klatt5016 Meadow Wood,
 Waco 76710
 AssociateLewis EcholsRt. 2, Coolidge 76635
 AssociateE. L. "Gene" Huddleston1726 Rambler, Waco 76710
 AssociateCurtis Wilburn526 Pearl, Waco 76705
 Associate Lay LifeEddie Evans912 Foulkner, Waco 76704
 Associate Stewardship & FinanceBill Curry510 Wooded Crest,
 Waco 76710
 Associate Stewardship & FinanceRobert BriscoeRt. 2, Coolidge 76623
 Dis. Dir. Lay SpeakingJ. J. Flewellen820 Faulkner Lane,
 Waco 76740
 Dis. Dir. Lay SpeakingE. H. Auvenshine1307 Pembroke, Waco 76710
 Dis. Dir. Lay SpeakingCleo Jones621 S. 12th, Waco 76707
 Dis. Dir. Lay MinistersHarry T. Arnic414 University, Waco 76706
 Dis. Dir. Lay MinistersDavid Goodwin2113 Collins, Waco 76710
 Dis. Dir. United Methodist MenDan McCauley4112 James, Waco 76711
 Dis. Dir. United Methodist MenLeroy Fowler1924 Hicks, Waco 76704
 Dis. Dir. Wills and LegaciesLarcey Martin1205 Taylor, Waco 76704
 Dis. Dir. Wills and LegaciesR. Coke Mills604 First National Bldg.,
 Waco 76701
 Dis. Dir. Promotional ActivitiesTommy Suits2524 Wooddale,
 Waco 76710
 Recording SecretaryAnthony Alessandra729 N. 4th, Waco 76710
 TreasurerW. A. Potterson2320 Colonial, Waco 76710

Waxahachie District:

District Lay LeaderElbert Prince102 N. 28th,
 Corsicana 76110
 SecretaryElmer PorterRt. 1, Hubbard 76648
 AssociateD. W. SpringerBox 182,
 Blooming Grove 76626
 AssociateE. A. "Mack" Strange, Jr.Box 88, Wortham 76693
 AssociateRex Carpenter120 N. 12th,
 Corsicana 75110
 AssociateBobby GranthamRt. 1, Eureka 75123
 AssociateRex OdomLake Waxahachie,
 Waxahachie 75165
 AssociateE. A. Paae, Jr.Box 124, Midlothian 76065
 AssociateDonald WashburnBox 298, Ennis 75119
 AssociateOrel Smith516 N. 38,
 Corsicana 75110
 AssociateJohn Menard1319 Park Dr.,
 Hillshoro 76645
 Dis. Dir. Methodist MenVirgil Gibson1213 Jolv. Ennis 75119
 Dis. Dir. Lay SpeakingMrs. Harlan Meyer513 Sunset,
 Midlothian 76065
 Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership TrainingRay LovelessRt. 1, Milford 76670
 Dis. Dir. Lay Life and WorkJames RantonRt. 3, Midlothian 76065
 Dis. Dir. Stewardship & FinanceW. C. Bynum512 W. Parks,
 Waxahachie 75165
 Dis. Dir. PublicityW. P. "Bill" Murchison1915 Sycamore,
 Corsicana 75110

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Elected quadrennially—Para. 665.4)

Chairman: Jack Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117**Vice Chairman:** M. A. L. Freeman, 408 Carver, Waco, 76704**Secretary:** Henry W. Radde, 3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76102**Treasurer:** Tony G. Campbell, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102**Registrar:** Robt. W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567**Lay Pastor Registrar:** Don F. Renshaw, Jr., 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133**Assoc. Lay Pastor Registrar:** R. Terrell Nelson, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710**Clerical:** (1972) Elden Traster, Jr., Jack Riley, Robt. L. Robertson, Henry W. Radde, Robert W. Sanders, John Ogden, Tony G. Campbell, Don F. Renshaw, Jr., James B. Ansley, Robert M. Turner.

(1976) John H. Basham, Leon W. Baze, Jay L. Beavers, Ernest O. DeWald, J. B. Holt, R. Terrell Nelson, Don M. Pike, L. Warren Olliff, John Earl Taylor, Lloyd Sansom, M. A. L. Freeman, C. Dale Hunt.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1358)

Chairman: Richard E. Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary:** W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 286, Hamilton, 76531**Treasurer:** Paul W. Wiseman, Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645**Clerical:** (1972) C. A. Mangham, Gaston Foote, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Richard E. Millsap, Weldon Haynes, Joe Davis, Geo. M. Matthews, J. R. Scott, G. J. Goff.

(1976) Homer F. Pumphrey, Floyd A. Boulware, Wallace J. Shelton, Ben H. Feemster, Edward H. Otwell, J. Harvey Raines, John P. McClatchy, Bailey Duncan, Arthur Anderson, Lloyd Coker, V. E. Hankinson, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart Howell.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031; C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, 76107; W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney, 76374; G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708; Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple, 76501; Mrs. I. C. McAllister, 1321 Driess, Fort Worth, 76104; T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briar-dale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119

(1976) O. L. Stamey, 1011 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437; A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple, 76501; Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville, 76401; Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76102; Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707; Ethan S. Allen, Jr., Van Natta Lane, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165; Mrs. Ocie McDowell, 519 E. Lee, Waco, 76704.

Dept of Youth Ministries: Mike Biggs, Box 444, Aledo, 76008; Roger Phillips (alt.), 3721 Glenmont, Fort Worth, 76133.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Elected for eight years — Para. 1380)

Chairman: Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567

Vice Chairman: W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth, 76109

Secretary: Eugene B. Robertson, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, 76039

Treasurer: J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109

Clerical: (1972) Urban A. Schulze, W. N. Shirey, Norman Purvis, J. Boyd Richardson, E. M. Cooper, C. W. Anderson.

(1976) Fred Adams, Eugene B. Robertson, Gene F. Allen, H. H. Barnett, Sr., Roy T. Bassett, J. W. Gill, Ernest D. Piott, J. D. F. Williams.

Lay: (1972) Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth, 76109; Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Fort Worth, 76134; J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103; Charles Wilson, 316 E. University, Waxahachie, 76165; Edward Garrett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple, 76501.

(1976) J. W. Kelley, 3806 Deer Trail, Temple, 76051; Gattis Neely; Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067; Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707; Mrs. A. B. Walm-sley, 4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, 76105.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Elected in classes for terms of three years—Par. 1519)

Clerical: (1969) Richard E. Millsap

(1971) W. V. Bane

Lay: ((1969) Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco, 76710; Earnest E. Sanders, (**Chairman**), 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth, 76109

(1970) Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102; John Peeler Estes, 217 First National Bank Bldg., Waco, 76701.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1411)

Chairman: Robert W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567

Vice Chairman: James B. Ansley, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, 76104

Secretary: G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708

Clerical: (1972) Kester Hearn, Bennie C. McBryde, J. D. F. Williams.

(1976) Don Hazlewood, Ed. H. Otwell, Robert Sanders, James B. Ansley, Henry McGill.

Lay: (1972) G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring, Waco, 76708; Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2304 Colcord, Waco, 76710.

(1976) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATION

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 666)

Chairman: Charles L. McClure, 1130 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Vice Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76107

Secretary: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1972) S. Ross Grace, C. A. Mangham, A. J. Wormwood, Wesley Williams, Don Osada, G. J. Goff, Thomas Graves

(1976) Charles McClure, Richard A. Hunt, George Greebon, Kenneth Bass, J. D. Hutcheson, Dennis Camp, John W. Elliott, Sr.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. R. W. Bickham; Lonnie Powell, 1101 E. Davis, Fort Worth, 76104; Mrs. Nellie Steward, 2528 Wainwright Dr., Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. L. B. Wilkins, 1001 Earle, Waco, 76704

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 924)

Chairman: Glenn Bowman, Box 865, Coleman, 76834

Vice Chairman: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, 76665

Secretary: Ernest Piott, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1972) Glenn Bowman, J. Boyd Richardson

(1973) J. L. Glaze, Denzil Wright

(1971) Ernest Piott, William E. Mitchell

Lay: (1973) Eric L. Nickles, 804 E. Tyler, Ennis, 75119; James Bell, 1608 Armada, Fort Worth, 76103

(1972) Don Little, 918 Baron, Mexia, 76667; T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665

(1971) Jesse Gandy, S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 898)

Chairman: J. W. Sprinkle, 2929 Forest Drive., Fort Worth, 76112

Vice Chairman: N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2516 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110

Secretary: W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple, 76501

Conference Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109

Clerical: (1972) N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Dowd

(1976) J. W. Sprinkle, S. A. Keesee, W. M. Greenwaldt

Lay: (1972) Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046; L. N. Wilemon, 719 Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, 76109; Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110

(1976) Dr. Robert Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth, 76118; Donald Eastland, Box 304, Hillsboro, 76645; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1387)

Chairman: Robt. Haynes, Box 309, Cleburne, 76031**Vice Chairman:** Frank Williams, Box 127, Gorman, 76454**Secretary:** Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong Dr., Waco, 76704**Clerical:** (1972) Peyton Goodman, C. C. Schultz, Frank Williams, Robt. Haynes, Wesley Howard, Jr., E. M. Cooper

(1976) James Waller, Bennie McBryde, Roy Bassett, Dennis Camp, Roy Rollins, Homer Pumphrey, Claude Davison

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Charles Johnson, Emhouse, 76110; Mrs. Mattie Rutherford (1976) Robt. Clark, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. Abbie M. Booker**COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM**

(Appointed quadrennially by the Bishop)

District Superintendent: Carroll Thompson**Ministers:** Sidney Roberts, Ernest D. Piott**Chairman, Board of the Ministry:** Jack Riley**Chaplain, Harris Hospital:** James Ansley**COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS**

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1392)

Chairman: Jack Daniels, 1424 Summit, Fort Worth, 76102**Vice Chairman:** Jack Butler, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Fort Worth, 76102**Secretary:** W. B. Slack, Jr., 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010**Clerical:** (1972) Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., S. W. Curtis

(1976) Jack K. Daniels, B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Lay: (1972) Jack Butler; Robert L. Gregory, 5621 Wainwright, Fort Worth, 76121; Mrs. Martha Mayes, 904 Marion, Fort Worth, 76112

(1976) Roy Eaton, 1504 Dalewood Ct., Fort Worth, 76112; Rufus Higgs, Box 611, Stephenville, 76401

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Elected Quadrennially—Conference Rule 19)

Chairman: J. W. Gill, Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661**Vice Chairman:** Hubert Taylor, Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126**Secretary:** Aston Pollard, Box 194, Newcastle, 76372**Clerical:** (1972) J. R. Scott, Tony Campbell, J. W. Gill, Hubert Taylor

(1976) Burt Gillis, Aston Pollard, Hubert Crain, Ellis Holden

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

(Annual Conference Action)

Chairman: Ben H. Feemster, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109**Members:** James Pat Stroman, John Ogden, Bob Evans, Warren Olliff, Robert Crow**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1391)

Chairman: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103**Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104**Secretary:** Hamer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) W. M. Greenwaldt, Gaston Foote, B. Thomas Tribble, Sam Mohundro, S. W. Curtis, Roy E. Stanley

(1975) Ira Gallaway, Morgan Garrett, Maggart B. Howell, John Rentfro, Richard P. Lord, Homer Kluck

Lay: (1972) Paul Marble, 5101 Lyle, Waco, 76710; Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington, 76010

(1976) Rex Carpenter, Greenbrier Apt. #107, Corsicana, 75110; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107; Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Ex-officio: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

Conference Secretary; J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary of Board of Pensions::** Eugene B. Robertson, Box M, Euless, 76039**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco, 76710**Clerical:** (1972) Cleon Flanagan, Richard Freeman

(1976) John Earl Taylor

Lay: (1972) Mortan Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth, 76104
Billy Colvin, Ennis, 75119

(1976) Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial Dr., Cleburne, 76031

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(See Par. 667)

Chairman: William H. Miller, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010**Vice Chairman:** Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102**Secretary:** Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110**Clerical:** (1972) Henry Radde

(1976) Jack Riley, James Ellison

Lay: (1972) Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76103; Wm. H. Miller; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051

(1976) N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; Mrs. Ruth Morris; Clyde Marshall

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

(Elected annually; serve from the end of one conference session until the end of the next)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 1740)

Principals: James H. Campbell, John Dowd, G. J. Goff, Wilson Canafax

Reserves: John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

Chairman: Carl P. Mehaffy, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086

Members: Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., John Ogden, Jay Beavers

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76704

Members: G. J. Goff, Urban A. Schulze, Kester Hearn, Charles Rice.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: John E. Taylor, Box 301, Grapevine, 76051

Members: John E. Taylor, James H. Ellison, Roy Bassett, John W. Elliott, Sr.

INSTITUTIONAL

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

BrownwoodTruman R. Roberts, Hamilton, 76531

CiscoWilliam B. Wright, Cisco, 76437

CleburneW. E. Berger, Cleburne National Bank, 76031

Fort Worth EastL. T. Martin, 4299 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth, 76103

Fort Worth West ..Raleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hill Ct., Fort Worth, 76109

TempleRoss Greenwood, 1212 N. 6th St., Temple 76501

WacoJ. R. Milam, Waco, 76700

WaxahachieBill Schween, Ennis, 76119

TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSOCIATION

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

TRUSTEE, GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP. INC.

Harvey Raines (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1971), Ross Greenwood, Temple, (1971), Truman Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969). Ex-officio: Chairman, Board of Education, John W. Elliott, Sr.; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Wilson Canafax; Chairman of Camp Committee.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Trustee: Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Bill Patterson, L. C. Young.

METHODIST HOME

Director: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, (1974), 3901 Westcliff Rr. S., Fort Worth, 76109; L. S. Williams, (1974).

Directors at Large: J. C. DeShong, (1970); Wilton Daniel (1970); Judge Tom Reavley, Austin (1974); Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; Maggart B. Howell, 4200 Comp Bawie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107; Dr. R. C. Goens, Houston (1970); Darrell Hester, Harlingen, (1973); Paul Pewitt, Dallas (1971).

Commissioners:

BrownwoodRay Elliott, 1511 Secand Avenue. Brawnwood, 76801;
Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801

CiscoBill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland, 76448

CleburneDean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson, 76028;
Les Lunberg, Box 607, Valley Mills, 76689

Fart Warth East ...Gilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington, 76010

Fart Warth West ..N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Fart Worth, 76110;
Chas. Needham, 1010 Stayton, Fort Warth, 76107

TempleJames L. Finley, 304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645
Grover James, 201 Mimosa, Ferris, 75125

WacoJohn M. Rentfro, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701;
Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710

WaxahachieH. Lively Brown, Box 1276, Carsicana, 75110;
Grover James, Ferris, 75125

TRUSTEES, HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1972), Jack Kyle Daniels (1972), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1972), E. J. Hughes (1973), Robert L. Rabertson (1973), James H. Campbell (1973).

TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Trustees from our Conference: Richard Milsap, Dr. Martha Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Bane, W. M. Greenwaldt

Trustees at Large: Ted Richardson, Darrel Gray, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, Talbert R. Thamas, Ralph A. Seiler, Thalbert R. Thomas, John Navomesky, J. D. Mooring.

TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Chairman: L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

Vice Chairman: W. A. Patterson, Waco

Secretary: V. M. Monticue, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth, 76111

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown, 78626

Ex-Officio: Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President of Conference W.S.C.S., Chairman of Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Clerical Members:

James B. Ansley (1972), James Campbell (1972), John Rentfro (1973), W. M. Greenwaldt (1973), Jack Shelton (1973) Lively Brown (1974), Maggart Howell (1974).

Loy Members:

W. R. Eanes (1972), Ross Greenwood (1972), J. Edward Johnson (1972), Ted Peters (1972), L. C. Young (1972), Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1973), Douglas Benold (1973), Robert Gladney (1973), C. T. James (1973), S. J. Cook (1974), J. M. Lyle (1974), V. M. Monticue (1974), W. A. Patterson (1974), Don Scarbrough (1974).

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1972); Jerry L. Brownlee, Fort Worth (1972); W. M. Greenwaldt, Temple (1972); Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972); W. E. Boger, Cleburne (1972); Charles F. Dominy, Fort Worth (1972); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972); John M. Scott, Fort Worth (1972); D. O. Tomlin, Fort Worth (1972).

C. A. Blanton (1973); Roymond C. Gee (1973); Robert W. Leonard (1973); George Ann Carter (1973); Judson A. Cramer (1973); W. O. Jones (1972); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Maggart B. Howell (1973).

W. V. Bane (1974), Sol Brachman, Fort Worth, (1974), Ira Gallaway (1974), R. E. Cox, Jr., Fort Worth, (1974); Williom S. Montgomery, Fort Worth (1974); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1974); Dr. Law Sone, Fort Worth (1974); Alvin Sniat, Fort Worth (1974); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1974).

TRUSTEE, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1972)

TRUSTEE, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)

Jock Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117

TRUSTEES, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-student Representative) (1974); W. Grogon Lord, Georgetown (1974); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Morgan Garrett (1972)

TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972); Chorlie Hillord, Fort Worth (1973); C. Brodie Hyde, Fort Worth (1972); Goston Foote (1973); L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1974); Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1974); S. Wayne Reynolds (1974); Galbroith McFodden Weaver, Fort Worth (1972); R. E. Cox, Jr., Fort Worth (1972)

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Directors: (1972) Richard E. Millsop, Oren Ellis, C. A. Mangham

(1973) W. M. Greenwaldt, C. A. Blanton, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

(1974) Horold Eastlond, Forrest Morkward, H. B. Loyd

TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Delegates: Sidney Roberts, Maggart B. Howell, Homer Kluck, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Willard Borr, John Basham, Morgan Gorrett, Miss Josephine Beckwith, Rex Carpenter, Sam Hamlett.

Representatives to Program Division: Education—John Rentfro; Church and Society—Michael Patison; Special Ministry—Ira Gallaway; Christian Unity—Morgan Gorrett; CROP-CWS—Lorry K. Sullivan

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Trustees:

(1972) Carl Barrett, Lynn B. Griffith

(1973) L. C. Young, H. Brown Loyd, William Riley, Rt. 2, Box 57, Mansfield

(1974) Roy Grogan, Bob McCreeless, C. M. Ulmer

(1975) Sidney Roberts, Frank Bliss

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

(Elected Annually—Par. 1523)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert W. Sanders, Don Osada, K. A. Sparks, S. J. Cook, E. J. Hughes, Bobby Weathers

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Floyd A. Boulware, Hubert Taylor, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Floyd Killingsworth

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Harvey Raines, Edward H. Otwell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, James N. Patterson, Jr., L. A. Ricketts, Nathaniel K. Woods, James Campbell, Eugene Robertsan, James Shuler

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Gaston Foote, Maggart B. Howell, Ben H. Feemster, John Brelsford, Waldemar Sindt, Al Stephens

Temple: The District Superintendent, Homer F. Pumphrey, Robert Richmond, W. J. Shelton, Glen A. Johnson, Herbert Groth, Ollie Little

Waco: The District Superintendent, Ray Bassett, Hiram Jahson, John Rentfro, Leo Bradshaw, Sr., Hillary Standifer, Larry Hickman

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, H. Lively Brown, John Dowd, James Finley, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

(Elected Annually — Par. 665.17)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Louis Shambeck, W. C. Taylor Jr., Frank L. Turner, Jr., Ray Elliott, Board Representative: Warren Olliff.

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Floyd A. Baulware, Robert V. Lindsey, James W. Lane, Bob Evans, Board Representative: Ernest DeWald

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Tim Russell, James Darnell, Jr., Dean Franklin, Board Representative: Dale Hunt

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Gaither Day, J. D. Phillips, Michael Patisan, Jack Payne, Robert M. Turner, Board Representative: John Ogden

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, Maggart B. Howell, James B. Ansley, Ernest D. Piott, Timothy Russell, Board Representative: Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

Temple: The District Superintendent, Robert Briles, John Thomas Graves, W. J. Shelton, Wm. G. Whitaker, Board Representative:

Waco: The District Superintendent, J. W. Sellers, Richard M. Freeman, M. A. L. Freeman, Terry Nelson, Board Representative: John H. Basham

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, Thomas P. Weaver, R. Paul Rane, Wesley A. Howard, Lloyd Sansom, Paul Wiseman, Board Representative: Leon Baze

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, Unless otherwise noted.

*Indicates member registered attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
*Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410
Baker, Daniel B.	511 S. 18th, Temple, 76501
Baker, S. A.	3411 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia, 76667
*Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
*Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 172, Godley, 76044
Boulware, W. T.	2101 Hanover, Waco, 76710
*Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
*Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
*Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4359 Clay, Fort Worth, 76109
*Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth, 76103
Brown, Leroy	Rt. 2, Box 73, Cleburne, 76031
*Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham, 76046
*Bryan, Gid J.	1010 Emerald Isle, Apt. 156, Dallas, 75218
*Buttrill, C. M.	Box 342, McGregor, 76657
Call, R. W.	Rt. 1, Box 1F, Whitney, 76692
Contrell, P. E.	402 1/2 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801
Christopher, Paul	% Bob Christopher, 3500 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
*Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor, 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock, 79410
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
*Davenport, J. Lester	Rt. 1, Box 302, Meridian, 76665
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
Dow, Victor D.	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield, 76036
Dunson, Wallace N.	2209 N. 49th, Waco, 76710
*Flynn, W. A.	4666 S. Ridge Ter., Fort Worth, 76133
Franklin, A. W.	711 Grove St., Graham, 76046
Franklin, Samuel M.	Box 651, Mexia, 76667
*Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
*Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt St., Dublin, 76446
Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
*Harrell, W. E.	825 N. 15th, Waco, 76706
*Haynes, L. L.	5905 Maceo, Fort Worth, 76112
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
Hoesch, H. C.	1222 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb., 68949
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Wakahachie, 75165
*Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth, 76111
*Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth, 76119
*Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 107, Fort Worth, 76103
Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco, 76704
Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville, 76528
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76116
McCauley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
*McCord, B. L.	5417 Wedgwood Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
*McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham, 76046
Miller, A. J.	2713 W. Avenue Z, Temple, 76501
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Ave. M., Clifton, 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
*Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco, 76704
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
*Oglesby, Jackson C.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, Calif., 95123
Pace, J. C.	Box 216, Thornton, 76687
*Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
*Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington, 76010
*Perdue, Guy E.	123 Poco Street, San Antonio, 78209
*Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
*Price, R. Henry	Rt. 4, Waxahachie, 76165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 76109
Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225

Name	Address
*Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford, 76021
*Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
*Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving, 75062
*Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo, 79102
*Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224
Sterck, Thomas	4309 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth, 76109
Stone, R. Frank	2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76501
Suddath, Frank K.	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. C., 28305
*Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107
*Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth, 76133
*Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228
Wallace, R. T.	Box 634, Belton, 76513
*Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
White, Saul A.	1308 E. Pulaski, Fort Worth, 76104
*Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters, 76567
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37215
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
*Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne, 76031

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco, 76707
*Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 76165
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abel, James	2917 Princeton, Apt. 16, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
*Adams, Fred F.	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Allen, Estill F., Jr.	Box 98, Moody, 76557	Moody (Moody-Leon)
*Allen, Gene F.	228 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco, Lakeview (Elm Mott)
*Allen, Walter M.	Box 614, Gatesville, 76528	Chap., Texas Youth Council
*Anderson, Arthur	707 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664	Mart (Ben Hur)
*Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital
*Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Homan, Waco, 76707	Disability Leave
*Baker, C. Bruce	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth, 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks
*Bane, W. V.	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D. S., Cleburne District
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor
*Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	Groesbeck (Thornton)
*Basham, John H.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
*Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford Parish
*Bassett, Roy T.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview (Speegleville)
*Baze, Leon W.	108 Center, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
*Beovers, Jay L.	Box 205, Colleyville, 76034	Colleyville
*Bennett, Wallace J.	708 Waggoner, Arlington, 76010	Student, University of Texas at Arlington
Bettis, Joseph D.	Box 5934, Univ. of Ala., 35401	Prof., Univ. of Alabama
*Black, Walter G.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo (Annetta)
*Boatman, Kenneth L.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney (Coon Creek)
*Boulware, Floyd A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, First (Novice)
*Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
*Brooks, Tommy C.	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
*Browers, Bill E.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic, Associate
*Brown, H. Lively	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
*Camp, C. Dennis	300 Crystal Dr., Killceen, 76541	Killeen, St. Andrews (Harker Heights)
*Campbell, James H.	530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, First
*Campbell, Tony G.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Assoc.
*Canafax, Wilson	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Dir., Conf. Program Agcy.

Name	Address	Appointment
Carter, Elvis H.	1016 Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth, 76105	Disability Leave
*Chaffin, E. Richard	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate, Associate
*Chamness, Gene	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger Parish
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown, 78626	Dean, Southwestern Univ.
*Clinesmith, Troy C.	1111 Herring Avenue Waco, 76708	Asst. Dir., Methodist Home
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 535, Rising Star, 76471	Rising Star - Cisco, Wesley
*Cooper, E. M.	514 E. Avenue C, Temple, 76501	Temple, St. James
*Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth, 76135	Disability Leave
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers and Dublin, Laurel Street (Green's Creek)
*Crawford, W. C.	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Salem Parish
Crawley, Weldon S.		Prof., Univ. of the Pacific
*Cronk, A. L.	4625 Wichita Avenue, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Wichita Ave.
*Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco, 76706	Mart, St. James-Riesel, Spring Hill
*Daniels, Jack Kyle	1424 Summit, Fort Worth, 76102	Executive Director, All Church Home for Children
*Darnell, Jay	Box 88, Graham, 76046	Graham, First
Davis, Joe S.	6319 Haden, Waco, 76710	Disability Leave
*Davison, Claude	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial
*Day, Gaither L.	Box 8101, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Eastern Hills
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	106 Berkeley, West Newton, Mass., 02165	Professor, Boston University School of Theology
*Dennis, Gordon	Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801	D.S., Brownwood District
*DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 305, Olney, 76374	Olney (Jean)
*Dowd, John	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco, 76708	Waco, North Waco (Bosqueville)
*Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard, First (Maunt Calm)
*Elliott, John W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Program Agencies
*Elliott, Ray	1511 Second Ave., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
*Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 588, Eastland, 76448	Eastland (Carbon)
*Ellison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches and Tarrant County Hospital District
*Evans, Bob	806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, First (Putnam)
*Faag, Joe D.	Box 4149, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
*Fallon, George	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Associate
*Feemster, Ben H.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff
*Ferrell, Gilbert	612 W. Fourth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Exec. Secy., Metropolitan Board of Missions and Dir Urban Planning
*Ferrill, Alton W.	4621 Darla, Fort Worth, 76132	Disability Leave
*Finley, James L.	304 Line Street, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)
*Fisher, W. S.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia, First
*Flanagan, Cleon	Box 529, Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Coyote)
*Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2-chome, Nishi Tsutsujiaoko, Kameoka-shi, Kyoto-fu, Japan	Missionary, Japan
*Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*Freeman, Marcus A. L.	408 Corver, Waco, 76704	Waco, St. James
*Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
*Fuqua, Verne	2416 Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial, Assoc.
*Galloway, Iro	5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth, 76112	D. S., Fort Worth East District
*Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
*Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661	Perry (Retirement effective 1-1-72)
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw (Dido)
*Glaze, J. L.	402 S. 20th, Corsicano, 75110	Corsicano, Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)
*Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco, 76704	Waco, Wesley
*Goodman, Peyton	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
*Grace, S. Ross	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish

Name	Address	Appointment
*Granger, Thomas B.	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Couts Memorial (Bethesda)
*Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
*Greebon, George M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris Parish
*Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview (Watts Chapel)
Harper, John	1300 Herring Avenue, Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
*Haynes, Robert	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul (Covington)
*Haynes, Weldon	3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate
*Hazlewood, J. Don	Box 13483, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
*Hearn, Kester M.	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
*Herrington, Rollo J.	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains (Burkett)
*Hewitt, E. C.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, Oakdale (Morgan Mill)
*Hitt, H. Dan	2908 Layton, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, Asbury
*Hodges, J. W.	Box 99, Hico, 76457	Hico Parish
*Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge (Tehuacana)
*Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Ligustrum, Abilene, 79650	Disability Leave
*Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75225	Asso. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	9000 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth, 76108	Fort Worth, Wesley
*Horick, Wm. H.	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River (Holland)
*Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Drawer J, Frost, 76641	Frost Parish
*Howell, Maggart B.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
*Humphrey, Roland Q.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth Street Parish
*Hunt, C. Dale	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado (Cahill)
*Hunt, Richard A.	Dept. Psychology, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Asso. Prof., S.M.U.
*Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose (Morgan)
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Illiff School of Theology, 2201 S. Univ. Blvd., Denver, Colo., 80210	Prof., Illiff School of Theology
*Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	1600 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard
*Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D. S., Cisco District
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
*Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
*Johnson, John C.	407 Glenn Dr., Weatherford, 76086	Holder's Chapel
*Keese, S. A.	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Thompson Chapel
*Kelley, Don	Box 247, Kerens, 75144	Kerens (Rice)
*Kelley, Leonard D.	1206 Potter Rd., Bellevue, Neb., 68005	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
*Klück, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowdon, Fort Worth, 76109	Campus Minister, T.C.U.
*Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
*Lane, James W.	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon (Santo)
*Layne, Len	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Riverside
*Leach, E. Frank	1400 W. Seminary Dr., Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
*Lindsay, Robert V.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, First Parish
*Lord, Richard P.	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington
*Loyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco, 76710	D. S., Waco District
*Mangham, C. A.	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
*Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 246, Sprinetown, 76082	Sprinetown (Paolville)
*Morris, Kent D.	Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto Parish
*Matthews, George M.	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock (Hutto)
*McAfee, Chas J.	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco, 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
*McBrvde, Bennie C.	Box 768, Bonas, 76823	Bonas Parish
*McClatchy, John P.	720 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
*McClendon, J. G.	3429 Strona, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Englewood
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	838 Combat Support Gp., Forbes AFB, Kansas, 66620	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*McClure, Charles L.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Minister, Tarleton College and Bluff Dale
*McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First, Associate

Name	Address	Appointment
*McKee, John K.	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton, First
*Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First Parish
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165	D. S., Waxahachie District
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 197, Troy, 76579	Troy Parish
*Metcalfe, Cleo C.	4824 Hughes, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Cowan-McMillan
*Millsap, Richard E.	5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Central
*Milner, W. L.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
*Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 6425, Waco, 76706	Campus Minister, Baylor University and Prairie Hill
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Dr., Grand Prairie, 75050	Assoc. Prof., Bishop College
*Murray, H. Doyle, III	4300 Boat Club Rd., Fort Worth, 76135	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
*Nelson, R. Terrell	101 Sharron Dr., Waco, 76710	Woodway, First
*Nevil, Wm. R.	Box 40200, Everman, 76140	Everman
*Ogden, John	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
Olliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)
*Osada, Donald F.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First (Proctor)
*Otwell, Edward H.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, First
*Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	1805 S. 37th St., Temple, 76501	Temple, St. Paul (Oenaville)
*Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth, 76112	Conference Evangelist
*Patisan, Michael	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
*Patteson, Billy Mack	Box 85, Waco, 76703	Inner City Ministry, Waco
*Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First
*Peppers, James L.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Jarrell)
*Phillips, James D.	3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth, 76119	Eastwood Center
*Pike, Don M.	6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea
*Pioft, Ernest D.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Grace
Pittman, W. W.	Route 5, Temple, 76501	Disability Leave
*Pollard, John Aston	Box 194, Newcastle, 76374	Newcastle (Loving)
*Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
*Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, St. Andrews
*Purvis, Norman	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
*Radde, Henry W.	3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Diamond Hill (Calvary)
*Radde, Leonard	Box 123, Itasca, 76055	Itasca (Osceola)
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
*Reed, Cecil D.	HHC 13th Sot. Bde., Fort Hood, 76545	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Renshaw, Don F., Jr.	6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth, Wedgwood
*Rentfro, John M.	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
*Reynolds, Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626	Exec. Director, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 5117, Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Waco State Home
*Richardson, J. B.	1437 Milmo Drive, Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth, Morningside
*Rice, Charles T.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller (Watouaa)
*Richmond, Robert W.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First Parish
*Rider, Dale W.	101 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Central and Weslev Fnd., Navarro Junior College
*Riley, Jack	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
*Roberts, Sidney	Box 8124, Dallas 75205	Area Program Director
*Robertson, Eugene B.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Fuless
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Religion, McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof., McMasters University
*Robertson, Robert L.	Box 8124, Dallas, 75205	Dir. Public Relations/ Communications
Robins, Paul L.	379 Cmbt Sot Gp. (SAC), Wurtsmith, Mich., 48753	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois, 60088	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Rollin, Roy Y.	6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth, St. Mark
*Rone, Richard Paul	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
*Rucker, Millard R.	218 Alexander, Belton, 76513	Belton Parish
*Russell, Timothy A.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
Salyer, O. B.	CHS USN, 3067 Lejune Cir., Twenty-nine Palms, Cal. 92278	Chaplain, U. S. Navy

Name	Address	Appointment
Sanders, Ed. Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof., McMasters University
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
Sanders, Lloyd	1784 Kingland, Stephenville, 76401	Disability Leave
*Sanders, Robert W.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters Parish
*Sansom, Lloyd	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham Parish
*Schaub, John W.	5605 Wheaton Dr., Fart Worth, 76133	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Schultz, C. C.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth, Forest Hill
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Waco, St. John
*Scatt, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford, First
*Scatt, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, Calif., 92120	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sechrist, Richard L.	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Program Agencies
*Sellers, J. W.	1301 S. 23rd, Waco, 76706	Waco, Asbury-Aldersgate
*Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna Parish
*Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco, 76704	Mexia-Hubbard Parish
*Shelley, J. Charles	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Epworth
*Shelton, W. J.	508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
*Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
*Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 16010	Arlington, Aldersgate
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	2020 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
*Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
*Spalding, Michael E.	6624 Reeves, Fart Worth, 76118	Student, University of Texas at Arlington
*Spinn, Richard	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate
*Sprinkle, J. W.	2929 Forest Drive Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Warth, Handley
*Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco, 76704	Waco, Mt. Zion
*Stovall, Michael Lee	Route 1, Box 227T, Grapevine, 76051	White's Chapel
*Sullivan, Larry K.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
Swain, Karl L.	CMR Box 5644, Georae AFG, Calif., 92392	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force
*Taylor, John Earl	Box 301, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 7, Hewitt, 76643	Hewitt (China Springs)
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126	Fort Worth, Benbrook (Bethel)
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton (Lamkin)
*Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 965, Temple, 76501	D. S., Temple District
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Todd, Plez	Box 88, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger Parish
*Traster, Elden, Jr.	2820 Laredo, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth, Western Hills
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 6296, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche (Gustine)
*Turner, Robert M.	1310 Callord, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
*VanZile, Larry	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
*Waller, James W.	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First (Thrall)
Walmsley, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, 76105	Disability Leave
*Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 485, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
*Weaver, Jerry A.	5671 A. Convooy Ave., Ft. Knox, Ky., 40121	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Weaver, Thomas P.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First
Welsh, Don H.	2615 E. Clinton Ave., Fresno, Calif. 93703	Chaplain, V. A.
*Whitaker, W. G.	Box 382, Hewitt, 76643	Temple, Grace
*Whittington, Vernon R.	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian
*Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37203	Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109	Conf. Secretary-Treasurer
*Williams, John H.	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Williams, L. S.	800 W. Fifth St., Fart Worth, 76102	D. S., Fort Worth District
*Williams, Wesley W.	3512 Wesley Dr., Fort Warth, 76133	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, First
Worley, Joe D.	HHC, 7th Engineer Battalion, Fort Carson, Colorado, 80913	Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Wormwood, A. J.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity Parish

Name	Address	Appointment
*Wright, Denzil G.	Box 591, Cleburne, 76621	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial (Kopperl)
Wright, Frank W., Jr.	Texas Wesleyan College Fort Worth, 76105	Asst. to President, Texas Wesleyan College
Zellers, Lawrence A.	66 Cmbt SPT GP (CH)APO New York, 09194	Chaplain, U. S. Airforce

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Beckwith, Josephine	1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	United Community Centers
Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, 76106	Wesley Community Center
Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 1183, Brownwood, 76801	Church-Community Worker, Brown County

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Beaty, Richard L.	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbott Parish
*Black, Aaron D.	3615 Belmont, Apt. 504C, Dallas, 75200	Student, Perkins
*Blancett, E. F.	Box 246, Maypearl, 76064	Maypearl-Venus Student, Conder
*Boyd, William P.		Student, Conder
*Cade, W. V.	725 Benton, Woco, 76706	Woco, Bracks Chopel
Clifford, John F.	310 Perkins Hall, S.M.U. Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Collie, B. E.	Box 521, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Emanuel Chapel
*Cooper, Joe	Route 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers
*Croig, William M.	4017 Edgehill, Fort Worth, 76116	Student, Duke Divinity School
*Crews, James P.	100 Parkwood, Arlington, 76010	Student, Perkins
Cummins, Douglas M.	4408 Rogers, Fort Worth, 76133	Student, T.C.U.
*Curd, Michael T.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Associate
*Davis, Jerden	311 University, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, St. John
*Dovis, Michael	Box 11, Tolar, 76476	Granbury Parish, Associate
*Fitzgerald, Wm. F.	102 E. Reppto, Brownfield, 79316	Student, Texas Tech.
*Goss, James A.	Box 213, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, Walter Rider (Bardwell)
Harris, John E.	2917 Princeton, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
*Henderson, Doyle	Box 8186, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, St. Matthew
*Holloway, Robert W.	Box 10, Chotfield, 75105	Chatfield (Barry)
*Irish, Robert W., Jr.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, Associate
*Johnson, Frank H.	4101 Selkirk Dr. W., Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff, Associate
*Jones, Glenn E.	Box 117, Godley, 76044	Godley-Cresson
*Loggins, John H.	Perkins Hall S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Martin, M. Wm., II	Ecumenical Institute, 3442 Congress Parkway, Chicago, Ill., 61624	Student, Ecumenical Institute
*Masters, Henry Lewis	612 W. Fourth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Metropolitan Board Of Missions
*McDaniels, John H.	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
McDonald, Bruce	SPO #279, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky., 40390	Student, Asbury
*McSpadden, Poul R.	1105 S. Rankin, Edmond, Okla., 73034	Student, Perkins
*Penna, Richard G.	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer (Bristol)
*Reaves, Leroy	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
*Sanford, Alfred G.	Route 1, Box 13, Riesel, 76682	Mexia-Groesbeck Parish
*Smith, J. Herbert	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
*Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	221 Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Young, Michael	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc.

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067	Millsap
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Mullin)
Siler, George	Route 2, Moody, 76557	Stockton Chapel

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Appointment	Address
Thomas, Glover	5846 Plumdale, Dallas, 75241	Italy, Lacey Chapel- Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel

LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Drive, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Cogswell
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
Boykin, C. Ray	Route 5, Waxahachie, 75165	Bethel (Forrester)
Caddell, Carroll A.	Box 1045, Riesel, 76682	Riesel, Meyer Mem. (Meier Settlement)
Chace, William R.	Drawer P, Italy, 76651	Italy, First (Avalon)
*Creppon, Garrett	Route 3, Midlothian, 76065	Sardis (Britton)
*Duncan, Haldor	1303 W. 19th, Clifton, 76634	Aquila-Gholson Parish
*Ferrell, Lloyd	613 S. 4th, Hubbard, 76648	Georgetown, St. Paul-Hutto, Smith Chapel
*Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Box 86, Lorena, 76655	Lorena (Mooreville)
Hamilton, H. D.	Rt. 1, Box 69, Riesel, 76682	
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Box 13, Haslet, 76052	Haslet
*Holmes, Barry	408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046	Graham, Crestview
*Johnson, Dan	110 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)
*Johnson, Don	506 W. Spring St., Weatherford, 76086	Bethel-Brock
*Johnson, Richard D.	Box 82, Milford, 76670	Milford, First
*Jones, Wesley	Route 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Jonesboro Parish
*McGill, Abraham	4835 Norma, Dallas, 75247	Corsicana, St. Andrews
*McGown, Lamar	Box 367, West, 76691	West (Leroy)
Mitchell, William	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie, 75050	
*Murphy, Joseph	2521 Marfa, Dallas, 75216	Waxahachie, St. Andrews
*Phillips, Thomas M.	Box 696, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)
*Scott, Geoffrey D.	Route 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla
*Shanks, Larry G.	Route 4, Stephenville, 76401	Huckabay Parish
Shipman, John T.	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket (May)
*Taylor, Donald W.	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Rio Vista
*Vereen, Jack	Route 8, Box 227A, Fort Worth, 76108	Silver Creek
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Route 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel Parish
*Wells, David	Route 2, Box 610 C., Breckenridge, 76204	Breckenridge, St. Paul (Gunsight)
*Wilson, Wm. Hugh	Route 6, Corsicana, 75110	Eureka (Steeleman)
*Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell, 76639	Iredell-Cranfills Gap

LOCAL MINISTERS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Birdwell, Guy Lynn	Box 713, Zephyr, 76890	Zephyr (Sidney)
*Haskell, William A.	Route 2, Box 65A, Grapevine, 76051	Minters Chapel
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Barnett, Belton, 76513	Gatesville, Wesley Chapel- Moody-Bowman Chapel
McKinney, J. Eric	Box 126, Nolanville, 76559	Nolanville
McLendon, Woody	First Methodist Church, Blum, 76627	Blum
*Rainwater, Gerald	1703 Signet, Euless, 76039	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin
Stein, Bernard D.	Box 246, Dawson, 76639	Dawson (Penelope)
Thomas, J. L.	12241 Galva, Dallas, 75231	Pelham-Milford, Pilgrim's Rest

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which are served by more than one minister are entitled to as many lay members as there are ministers. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the reserve lay members follow.

* Indicates lay members registered attendance.

EX-OFFICIO LAY MEMBERS (with vote)

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader	*Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112
President, Conference Women's	*Mrs. W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031
Society of Christian Service	

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger Parish	Hugo Vogelsang, 608 McCarver, Ballinger, 76821 Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs Parish	Mrs. Hubert Lane, Box 313, Bangs, 76823 Mrs. Wiley McClatchey, Route 1, Bangs, 76823
Blanket (May)	T. Rutherford Damron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
Bluff Dale (Rock Church)	*Ann Kelton, Route 1, May, 76857 *Mrs. Aline Deaver, Box 6, Bluff Dale, 76433 Mrs. Charles McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401
Brownwood, Central	*Otis Walls, 205 Grandview Dr., Brownwood, 76801 R. E. Hudspeth, 2809 Coggin, Brownwood, 76801
Emanuel Chapel	*George Crayton, Box 692, Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. Lela McFarland, 805 Beaver, Brownwood, 76801
First	*J. Edward Johnson, 401 First Nat'l Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801 J. E. Dobbs, Box 1446, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	*Darden Stacks, 112 Bluffview Ter., Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. D. B. Aldridge, Democrat Star Rt., Comanche, 76442
Coleman, First (Novice)	John T. Dix, Box 4, Coleman, 76834 *T. A. Clark, Box 845, Coleman, 76834
Trinity Parish	Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834 *Wayne L. Farley, Sr., Rt. 1, Gouldbask, 76845
Comanche (Gustine)	*Miss Marguerite Ross, 303 W. Wajcott, Comanche, 76442 *Mrs. Euell Arthur, Box 149, Comanche, 76442
Dublin, First (Proctor)	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 705 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446 Silus Dixon, 605 Austin, Dublin, 76446
Laurel St. (Green's Creek)	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 153, Dublin, 76446 Mrs. Ernest Johnson, Route, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton (Lamkin)	*Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531 R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531
Santa Anna Parish	*Clifford Lowe, Rt. 1, Santa Anna, 76878 Mrs. Clifford Lowe, Rt. 1, Santa Anna, 76878
Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)	Oren Ellis, 544 N. Washington, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. Joyce Dowell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. J. G. White, Rt. 2, Box 259, Stephenville, 76401
Winters Parish	*Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567 F. R. Anderson, 610 State, Winters, 79567
Zephyr-Sidney	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801 Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge, First (Eolian)	R. O. Caldwell, 206 So. Harding, Breckenridge, 76024 Ben B. McKelvain, Eolian, 76024
St. Paul (Gunsight)	Mrs. Martha Thomas, Breckenridge, 76024 Maurice Baggett, Breckenridge, 76024
Cisco, First (Putnam)	*Olin Odam, III, Box 938, Cisco, 76437 S. H. Nance, 1203 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains (Burkett)	*Jack Watkins, Rt. 2, Cross Plains, 76443 Gilder Adams, Burkett, 76443

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
DeLeon (Downing-Morgan Chapel)	*Johnnie Chupp, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 W. C. McClesky, Downing Route, DeLeon, 76444 Mrs. Leland Nabors, Morton Chapel Route, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland (Carbon)	*Neil Moore, 509 So. Mulberry, Eastland, 76448 Jimmy Hughes, Carbon, 76435
Gordon (Santo)	*Mrs. C. B. Long, Box 167, Gordon, 76453 Joe Wallis, Santo, 76472
Gorman (Desdemona)	*Charles Garrett, Box 146, Gorman, 76454 Mrs. Chas. Duran, Gorman, 76454
Graham (Crestview)	J. C. Owenby, 1112 Young St., Graham, 76046 Mrs. M. O. Underwood, Box 72, South Bend, 76081
First	*Doyle Duke, 901 Calaveras, Graham, 76046 Mark Jones, Box 679, Graham, 76046
Salem (Murray-Tonk Valley)	Mrs. J. D. Burke, 817 Austin, Graham, 76046 Jack Atwood, Bunker Route, Graham, 76046
Huckabay-Hannibal-Lingleville	*Mrs. Cecil Logan, Huckabay, Rt. 4, Box 216, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. Monte Stewart, Mingus Route, Gordon, 76453 Mrs. W. S. Wilson, Lingleville, 76461
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	Jim Biells, 512 S.W. 20th, Mineral Wells, 76067 *Max Hinkle, Rt. 3, Box 188A, Mineral Wells, 76067 Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
First	*Cecil Pemberton, 201 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle (Loving)	Mrs. Thelma Whiteley, Newcastle, 76372 Mr. W. P. Burch, Newcastle, 76372
Olney (Jean)	*Carl Ramsey, Box 6, Olney, 76374 Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Box J29, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto (Graford)	Mrs. Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072 Mrs. Johnnie Martin, Graford, 76045
Ranger (Caddo-Olden)	Bruce Goleman, 522 Pine, Ranger, 76470 Mrs. J. H. Gracy, Box 22, Caddo, 76029 Miss Eunice Hamilton, Olden, 76466
Rising Star (Cisco, Wesley)	Mrs. Fred Cook, Box 577, Rising Star, 76471 Mrs. E. Berry, Cisco, 76437
Strawn (Brad)	*Mrs. J. A. Milling, Strawn, 76475 Bill Slemmons, Strawn Star Route, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Alvarado (Cahill)	*Mrs. Otis Percifield, Box 374, Alvarado, 76009 *Mrs. Roy Park, 300 W. College, Alvarado, 76009
Blum-Rio Vista	*Mrs. Sam Eckstine, Route 1, Blum, 76627 Mrs. Vinton Doggett, Rio Vista, 76683
Brock (Holder's Chapel)	*Mrs. Jackie Moore, Rt. 1, Box 67, Millsap, 76066 Mrs. Del Golden, Rt. 5, Weatherford, 76086
Burleson	*Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayellen, Burleson, 76028 Jack Taylor, 112 South Main, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne, First	*Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031 Sam Cochran, 304 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031
Saint Mark	*Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne, 76031 Shirley Clark, 805 North Main, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul (Covington)	Mrs. Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Cleburne, 76031 *Mrs. Floyd Davis, 1301 E. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031 Mrs. George Craig, Jr., Box 52, Covington, 76636
Wesley (Kopperl)	*Frank Ward, 202 Huron, Cleburne, 76031 Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671 Miss Veta Benson, Kopperl, 76652
Clifton, (Cayote)	*Mrs. Tom Parks, Route 2, Clifton, 76634 W. W. McLennan, Rt. 1, Clifton, 76634 Mrs. Jack McMillan, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Glen Rose (Morgan)	*Hale Riddle, Box 55, Glen Rose, 76043 Mrs. Thelma McCullough, Morgan, 76671
Godley-Cresson	*Paul Buttrill, Box 306, Godley, 76044 Mrs. Lola Maude Sears, Cresson, 76035
Granbury Parish	Ray Pepper, Sr., Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048 Lester McAllister, 510 E. Bridge, Granbury, 76048
Grandview (Watts Chapel)	*N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050 *Alva R. Beans, Box 336, Grandview, 76050
Hico Parish	*Marvin Marshall, Box 356, Hico, 76457 Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457 Mrs. W. W. Head, Clairette, 76457
Iredell-Cranfills Gap	Royal Huckabee, Box 102, Carlton, 76436 *Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649 Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Itasca-Osceola	*Forrest W. Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Drive, Itasca, 76055 Mrs. Marvin Mattox, Osceola, 76674

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Joshua	*Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058 Vicor A. Weier, Rt. 1, Box 584, Burleson, 76028
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	*A. C. McKinney, Box 585, Meridian, 76665 Henry Bass, Meridian, 76665 Jean Adams, Walnut Springs, 76690
Millsap	Mrs. Zelma Tierce, Millsap, 76066 Hubert Boner, Millsap, 76066
Springtown (Poolville)	Mrs. Roy Allison, Box 205, Springtown, 76082 Mrs. C. A. Dickerson, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	*Mrs. John McNeill, Box 624, Valley Mills, 76689 Mrs. Tom Nesbitt, Box 216, Valley Mills, 76689 Mrs. Fred Vickery, Rt. 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland)	*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066 J. A. Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 307, Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial Parish	*Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. Hazel Coalson, Rt. 5, Weatherford, 76086 Kenneth Bowman, Rt. 2, Weatherford, 76086
First	*Dr. Wm. M. Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford, 76086 Walter Worthington, 416 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney (Coon Creek)	Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634 Mrs. Madge Thurmond, Rt. 1, Box 564, Whitney, 76692

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington, Aldersgate	(1) Roy Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76013 (2) G. B. Turney, 104 Woods, Arlington, 76010 *Jack Owens, 2121 Skylark, Arlington, 76010 *Guy Leuty, 1207 Dawn, Arlington, 76010 Jack Wolfe, 2003 Cottie, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	Kenneth Craighead, 516 Biggs, Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Kenneth Craighead, 516 Biggs, Arlington, 76010
First	* (1) Bob Thompson, 1208 Brittany La., Arlington, 76013 * (2) Jerry Mebus, 1201 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76010 *Clarence Foster, 959 Meadow Oaks Dr., Arlington, 76010 *L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76013
Good Shepherd	*James Murphy, 1917 Meadow Lane, Arlington, 76010 John Boggs, 1405 Sugar Mill Ct., Arlington, 76014
St. Stephen	Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington, 76012 Mrs. Marvin Kimmey, 2707 Greenwood, Arlington, 76013 Mrs. John Williams, 1707 Parkridge Terr., Arlington, 76012
Trinity	*Mrs. Jack Sutherland, 4101 Shady Valley Dr., Arlington, 76013 Mrs. Thos. C. Jones, 1703 Bluebonnet Tr., Arlington, 76013
Bedford	*Z. L. Simpson, 102 Allendale, Bedford, 76021 Mrs. Zella Reed, 1004 Brown Trail, Bedford, 76021
Colleyville	Dick H. King, Rt. 2, Box 250 B-14, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. Don Campbell, 109 Allendale, Bedford, 76021 Haney Rodgers, Box 132, Colleyville, 76034
Eules, First	* (1) Mrs. Edith Krietner, 409 Sunset Dr., Eules, 76039 * (2) Mrs. Gwynn McCormick, 406 Canyon Ridge, Eules, 76039 Mrs. Eva Baird, 1764 Northridge, Hurst, 76053 *Mrs. Helen Carey, 608 Oakwood, Eules, 76039
Wm. C. Martin	*Mrs. Bill Pollard, 1901 Kynette, Eules, 76039 Mrs. Bobby Walker, 409 Sierra, Eules, 76039
Fort Worth, Asbury	*Mrs. Dell Farr, 3615 Blende, Fort Worth, 76118 Mrs. Annie Laurie Anderson, 3009 Field, Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	*Mrs. Lula Shephard, 4809 Willie, Fort Worth, 76105 Mrs. Ralph Stafford, 3524 Tiffin, Smithfield, 76080
Davis Memorial	*Mrs. Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday La. E., Fort Worth, 76118 *Mrs. Estelle Bechler, 7209 Winnell Way, Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	Bill Wier, 3421 Millet, Fort Worth, 76105 *Merl Northum, 1716 Pamela La., Fort Worth, 76112
Englewood	*Olen McCormack, 3709 Littlejohn, Fort Worth, 76105 *Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth, 76119
Handley	J. N. Patterson, 6300 Jewell, Fort Worth, 76112 Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth, 76103

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Meadowbrook	* (1) R. W. Seeman, 2324 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth, 76112 * (2) Mrs. F. O. Ferguson, 2013 Montclair, Fort Worth, 76112
Oakhurst	* Richard Moore, 2424 Grandview, Fort Worth, 76112 * Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Fort Worth, 76103 * B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	* Mrs. John Boyer, 3403 Beacn St., Fort Worth, 76111 * (1) Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103 * (2) K. W. Dunkleberg, 3009 Ave. C., Fort Worth, 76105 * Mrs. Emery Deaki, 1524 Mimms, Fort Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	* James Sanders, 1725 Oakland, Fort Worth, 76103 * (1) Harold Funck, 7113 Marilyn La., Fort Worth, 76118 * (2) Mrs. Robert Crown, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth, 76118 * Edwin Jones, 3821 London, Fort Worth, 76118
Riverside	* Mrs. Robert Moren, 6724 Shauna, Fort Worth, 76118 * Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117
St. Andrew	* James Westbrook, 3328 Hedrick, Fort Worth, 76111 * Kay W. McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth, 76104
St. Luke	* Mrs. I. C. McAlister, 1321 Treiss, Fort Worth, 76104 * Bill Flippo, Route 1, Box 9A, Saginaw, 76079
St. Matthew	* Mrs. L. V. Anderson, 5729 Starling Cr., Fort Worth, 76117 * Mr. L. V. Anderson, 5729 Starling Cr., Fort Worth, 76117
Grapevine	* Mrs. Ronald Kelley, 4401 Lubbock, Fort Worth, 76115 * Jonah Almond, 3517 Gordon, Fort Worth, 76110
Hurst, First	* Priest Baze, Route 1, Box 52, Euless, 76039 * Mrs. Erman Tate, 1126 Valley Vista, Grapevine, 76051
St. Paul	* (1) Charles Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, 76021 * (2) James Beard, 629 Circlevue Dr. S., Hurst, 76053 * Tom Collins, 912 Jerry Lane, Bedford, 76021
Keller (Watauga)	* Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053 * W. A. Woody, 117 Belmont, Hurst, 76053 * Ralph Pratt, Route 1, Box 223, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	* Melinda Jajtasek, 5916 Bowling, Watauga, 76248 * Frank Chandler, Route 2, Roanoke, 76262 * Bonnie Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watauga, 76248
Mansfield	* Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale, 76060 * John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest, Arlington, 76010
Minters Chapel	* Lloyd Green, Box 714, Mansfield, 76063 * Mrs. Roy Clack, Box 123, Mansfield, 76063
Smithfield	* Velma Hudgins, 1216 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051 * Mrs. Herbert Hodges, 1210 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051
Whites Chapel	* M. D. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 1765, Smithfield, 76080 * G. A. Meacham, Route 2, Smithfield, 76080 * Victor Milting, Route 1, Box 202, Keller, 76248 * Mrs. Harold Knight, Route 1, Box 130, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo (Annetta)	* Mrs. Larry Truscott, Route 1, Aledo, 76008 * Noe Duncan, Route 1, Box 93, Aledo, 76008
Azle	* W. D. Black, Route 2, Box 442, Springtown, 76082 * Mrs. Earnest Cherry, Route 1, Box 12, Azle, 76020
Crowley	* Dorothy Brown, 500 W. Pecan, Crowley, 76036 * Sue Lasater, Route 1, Box 36, Crowley, 76036
Everman	* Carl Bryant, 604 Vaughn, Everman, 76140 * Mrs. Frank Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	* (1) H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Fort Worth, 76107 * (2) T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth, 76116 * Dale Crapper, 4133 Pershing, Fort Worth, 76107 * W. C. Shive, 4617 Geddes, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook (Bethel)	* H. A. Clift, 1221 Sproles, Fort Worth, 76126 * Eldon Bratton, 5000 Lyndon Dr. Fort Worth, 76116
Boulevard	* Mrs. H. B. Heath, 3325 Half Moon Dr., Fort Worth, 76111 * Frank Menn, 2204 Primrose, Fort Worth, 76111
Carter Park	* Mr. Bill Fox, 4716 Forrest Knoll, Fort Worth, 76119 * Earl Fox, 4012 6th Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110
Central	* R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth, 76109 * Richard H. Moore, Jr., 1006 Burk Burnet Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102
Cogswell	* Mrs. Lulu Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth, 76107 * Mrs. Carleton Otto, 5738 Blackmore, Fort Worth, 76107
Diamond Hill (Calvary)	* Joe E. Morton, 3010 Rannels, Fort Worth, 76106 * Mrs. Rose Henson, 1311 Shadow Lane, Fort Worth, 76117
Edge Park	* Bill Dunn, 5628 Whitman Avenue, Fort Worth, 76133 * Wister McDaniel, 7805 Natalie, Fort Worth, 76134

Charge**Lay Members and Reserves**

First	* (1) Dr. Sam Leifeste, 5812 Walla, Fort Worth, 76133 (2) Dr. O. H. Stowe, 5762 Rockhill Rd., Fort Worth, 76112 (3) Dr. Joe L. Bussey, 3109 Overton Park E., Fort Worth 76109 Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Fort Worth, 76112 * David Parker, 4505 Ridgehaven Rd., Fort Worth, 76109 Bob McCreless, 4219 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107
Forest Hill	* Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115 Mrs. Helen Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Fort Worth, 76119
Grace	* W. W. Hill, 3731 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107 E. R. Albritton, 4101 Birchman, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Dr., Fort Worth, 76135 Hebert Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Trail, Fort Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial	(1) A. H. Keen, 3933 Weyburne Dr., Fort Worth, 76109 (2) D. S. Watkins, 3209 Park Hill Dr., Fort Worth, 76109
Morningside	* Mrs. Evelyn Taylor, 1401 E. Davis, Fort Worth, 76104 Daris L. Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76134
Ridglea	* Dauphin Whitehead, 1129 Park Center, Fort Worth, 76126 * Mrs. John Moore, 1403 Ems, Fort Worth, 76116 Mrs. Earl Hatchett, 6240 Westover Dr., Fort Worth, 76107
River Oaks	* Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth, 76114 Mrs. John Whitmire, 1701 Melba, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	* J. Lloyd Hines, 3429 Hamilton, Fort Worth, 76107 Mrs. A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth, 76107
St. Mark	* J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney, Fort Worth, 76112 H. W. Vasey, 5112 Thurston, Fort Worth, 76114
St. Paul	* Mrs. Nettie McPherson, 3116 S. W. Loop, Fort Worth, 76133 Mrs. Ellen Green, 4317 Waits, Fort Worth, 76133
Thompson Chapel	* Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106 Evelyn Sears, 2812 Lee Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	* R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Fort Worth, 76114 Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Fort Worth, 76135
Wedgwood	* Mrs. Jack Adair, 3829 Wren Avenue, Fort Worth, 76133 * Mrs. Ray Releford, 4528 Rector, Fort Worth, 76133 James Keenon, 3816 Winifred, Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	* Gladys Trietsch, 5036 Fairfax, Fort Worth, 76108 Mrs. John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement Rd., Fort Worth, 76108 Jim Levy, 8606 Gibbs, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	* (1) Herman Blackwell, 3957 Weyburn, Fort Worth, 76109 * (2) Eldon R. Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth, 76109 Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth, 76110 * Paul C. Wiegard, 4008 Harlanwood, Fort Worth, 76109
Western Hills	* Al Stephens, 6328 Pamlico, Fort Worth, 76116 Mrs. Bill Massey, 8279 Longford, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue	* Carey McCain, 6716 Robindale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119 Mrs. Don Davis, 2804 Sarah Jane, Fort Worth, 76119
Haslet	* Miss Della Singleton, Route 1, Box 79, Haslet, 76052 Mrs. H. G. Woadruff, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw (Dido)	Mrs. W. S. Wiggins, Route 9, Fort Worth, 76109 Elsie Grant, Route 9, Box 106, Fort Worth, 76106
Silver Creek	Roy Detrick, Route 1, Box 650 E, Azle, 76020 Mrs. Virgil Wright, Route 1, Weatherford, 76086

TEMPLE DISTRICT**Charge****Lay Members and Reserves**

Bartlett (Granger)	* Dr. Geo. C. Fowler, 506 W. Clark, Bartlett, 76511 Mrs. B. B. Brookshire, Granger, 76530 Mrs. Irene Taylor, Gen. Del., Bartlett, 76511
Henderson Chapel	Mrs. Christine Thomas, Gen. Del., Bartlett, 76511
Belton, First	R. E. L. Jones, 715 E. Avenue O., Belton, 76513 Mrs. J. C. Dickerson, 1130 N. Wall, Belton, 76513
Belton Circuit	* Mrs. T. A. McGhee, Gen. Del., Belton, 76513 Mrs. Alma Cook, Gen. Del., Belton, 76513
Bethel	Mrs. Oddie Ebbing, 500 E. Leslie, Hamilton, 76531 Mrs. Werner Kreder, Route 1, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	* H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522 Mrs. Clifford Durham, Route 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
vant Parish	Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525 Mrs. John H. Canner, Sr., Izara, 76522
Florence (Jarrell)	Mrs. John Goutier, Box 81, Florence, 76527 Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Box 376, Jarrell, 76537

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Gatesville, First (Purmela)	*A. R. Geye, Box 436, Gatesville, 76528 A. B. Graham, Route 1, Purmela, 76566
Gatesville-Moody	Mrs. Carraway, General Del., Gatesville, 76528 Mrs. R. H. Hamilton, Box 1491, Moody, 76557
Georgetown, First	Dr. Van C. Tipton, 1304 Elm, Georgetown, 78626 Mrs. W. K. McClain, 1208 E. Univ. Ave., Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul (Hutto)	John Callahan, Gen. Del., Georgetown, 78626 Mrs. J. B. Holden, Gen. Del., Georgetown, 78626
St. John (Northside)	Leroy Berkman, 215 W. Univ., Georgetown, 78626 E. M. Whitfield, Jr., Rt. 5, Georgetown, 78626
Ireland (Levita)	Earl Bolin, Ireland, 78536 Mrs. Lila Moreland, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
Jonesboro-Lanham-Turnersville	Mattie Head, Jonesboro, 76538 Mrs. Wesley Jones, 2308 Rachael, Killeen, 76541
Killeen, First	F. W. Bauman, Jr., 1016 Carrie, Killeen, 76541 J. J. Jones, 2308 Rachael, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew (Harker Heights)	John C. Cahill, 1309 Rodondo, Killeen, 76541 Herb Davis, Rt. 3, Belton, 76513
Little River (Holland)	*George Swaim, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501 Paul Reed, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534
Moody, First (Moody-Leon)	C. C. Schultz, Moody, 76557 Edward Schmidt, Moody, 76557
Nolanville	C. F. Wilkerson, Nolanville, 76559 *Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Box 38, Nolanville, 76559
Oenaville	L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple, 76501
Oglesby (Flat)	Morris Owens, Oglesby, 76571 Ronnel Graves, Oglesby, 76571
Rogers	Tommy McNeill, Rogers, 76569 Mrs. Tommy McNeill, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock, (Hutto)	Carl Beard, 604 E. Main, Round Rock, 78664 Marshall Fort, Rt. 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	John A. Barton, Salado, 76571 Mrs. Bert Johnson, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel	Mr. H. Yarbrough, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
Taylor, First (Thrall)	*J. L. Reeves, 514 Sloan, Taylor, 76574 Tommy Starnes, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street Parish	F. A. Blomquist, 1723 Lexington, Taylor, 76574 Mary Furstenfield, Elgin, 78621
Temple, First	*Paul Walsler, Sr., 1102 N. 1, Temple, 76501 Dr. C. H. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501
Grace	*Fred Green, Route 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513 O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8, Temple, 76501
St. James	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32, Temple, 76501 *Mrs. Christine King, 902 S. 26th, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	*J. W. Perry, 2501 Blue Jay, Temple, 76501 J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	*John B. Portin, 1410 N. Main, Temple, 76501 E. P. Hinkle, 1202 S. 29, Temple, 76501
Troy Parish	Rufus Holder, Rt. 1, Troy, 76519 C. J. Smith, Eddy, 76524

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquila (Lebanon)	*Jesse M. Vigus, Route 5, Box 273, Waco, 76705 Mrs. J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquila, 76622
Coolidge (Tehuacana)	Mrs. W. M. Erickson, Coolidge, 76635 *Mrs. John Pearson, Box 55, Tehuacana, 76686
Crawford (Compton)	*Mrs. Clifford Nolan, Box 297, Crawford, 76638 Mrs. Ruby Page, 121 North 13 Street, Waco, 76707
Groesbeck, First	H. O. Whitehurst, Box 381, Groesbeck, 76642 Harry Humble, Box 148, Groesbeck, 76642
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, Box 134, Groesbeck, 76642 *Mr. Rubin Hodges, Box 65, Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt	*A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710 *A. L. Moore, Route 2, Box 570, Waco, 76710
Hubbard, First (Mt. Calm)	*Paul Killough, Route 1, Box 69, Bvnum, 76631 Miss Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lawson Chapel	Mrs. Amando Moore, Gen. Del., Hubbard, 76648 Mrs. Johnnie Thorn, Gen. Del., West, 76691
Lorena (Mooreville)	J. J. Powers, Route 2, Moody, 76557 Mrs. H. O. Johnson, Route 1, Bruceville, 76630
Mart, First (Ben Hur)	Dave Harvey, 1515 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664 A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
St. James-Springhill	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Route 1, Box 13, Riesel, 76682 Mrs. Mattie B. Thompson, 215 South Falls, Mart, 76664

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
McGregor	C. C. Hoffman, 800 West Sixth Street, McGregor, 76657
Mexia, First	*Hoyle Hackney, 503 Madison, McGregor, 76657
Launza Chapel	Paul Page, 609 South Ross, Mexia, 76667
Jones Chapel	*Don Little, Box 51, Tehuacana, 76686
Union Memorial	Thad Houston, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667
Prairie Hill	Woodie Warren, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667
Riesel (Meier Settlement)	Walter Cotton, Mexia, 76667
Rocky-Froza	Mrs. Juanita Brooks, Gen. Del., Mexia, 76667
Thornton	*Lewis Echols, Route 2, Box 44, Coolidge, 76635
Wesley Chapel	Roscoe Murphy, Coolidge, 76635
West (Leroy)	Billy G. Waldrop, Route 1, Prairie Hill, 76678
Waco, Aldersgate (Perry)	Mrs. Murtis Dominy, Prairie Hill, 76678
Asbury (St. Luke)	August Walters, Box 2394, Riesel, 76686
Austin Avenue	*Miss Helen Matthys, Route 1, Box 48, Riesel, 76686
Brack's Chapel	Mrs. D. T. Tucker, Route 1, Box 50-A, Mexia, 76667
Brookview (Speegleville)	Mrs. Leila E. Conner, Route 1, Box 201, Mexia, 76667
Cogdell Memorial	Mrs. I. A. Walling, Box 51, Thornton, 76687
First	Mrs. Irene Noland, Thornton, 76687
Herring Avenue	*Mrs. Elsie Reddell, Route 5, Box 229F, Waco, 76706
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	Jewell Paine, Route 5, Box 249, Waco, 76705
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	Arthur Littleton, 206 West Virginia, West, 76691
Mt. Zion	W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
St. James	H. B. Jungman, 2907 North 17 Street, Waco, 76708
St. John	*A. F. Denke, Route 2, Box 188, Riesel, 76686
Service Memorial	A. L. Renfrow, 1500 South 15 Street, Waco, 76706
Sparks Memorial (China Springs)	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain, Waco, 76708
Trinity	(1) Paul Dickard, 2627 Fort, Waco, 76707
Wesley, Valley Mills Ct.	(2) C. W. McDavid, 3115 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Woodway, First	Jesse Milam, 322 Crescent, Waco, 76710
	Norman Hay, Jr., Westwood Villa Apts., 421 Villa, Waco, 76710
	*Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704
	Mrs. Nettie M. Manning, 917 Morris Street, Waco, 76706
	Mrs. Charles Cummings,
	Mr. Al Williams, Route 1, Waco, 76710
	Charles Hayes, 1716 Hilltop Drive, Waco, 76710
	*David Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco, 76710
	*Jack Stewart, Box 178, Waco, 76703
	Coke Mills, Jr., 116 Lake Air East, #212, Waco, 76710
	*Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover Road, Waco, 76710
	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins, Waco, 76710
	*Mrs. Harold Wallace, 3316 North 25 Street, Waco, 76708
	Mrs. Nelson Woodard, 3608 McArthur Drive, Waco, 76708
	*W. C. McIntash, 203 North Lakeview, Waco, 76705
	Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Elm Mott, 76640
	Mrs. M. F. Jackson, 919 Reynolds, Waco, 76703
	*Mrs. O. M. Sheppard, 1010 South 10 Street, Waco, 76706
	*Tully Stanley, 1772-B Dallas Circle, Waco, 76704
	Miss Eddie Sue Martin, 727 South 12, Waco, 76706
	*Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707
	Reed A. Massey, 2108 Windsor, Waco, 76707
	Don McCouley, 4113 James Street, Waco, 76711
	Jack Hamilton, 131 N. 62, Waco, 76705
	*Richard Stork, 2500 Montrose, Waco, 76705
	Mrs. Will Talbert, Route 3, Waco, 76708
	*Euoene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708
	Wilburn Lessmon, 2324 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco, 76710
	T. C. Moten, 1508 Harrison, Waco, 76704
	Mrs. Clorice Allen, 1937 Armstrong, Waco, 76704
	Jeff Hemphill, Gen. Del., Crawford, 76638
	Mrs. V. B. Gore, Gen. Del., Volley Mills, 76689
	*Jim Naylor, 418 Catalina, Waco, 76710
	Mrs. Terry Nelson, 9317 Bryce Drive, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbot Parish	Wallace Lavender, Route 1, Mertens, 76666
Bethel (Forreston)	Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	Mrs. Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 76165
Chatfield (Barry)	Mrs. Ouida Rogers, Forreston, 76041
Corsicano, Central	*Mrs. Rav Spencer, Box 274, Blooming Grove, 76626
Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)	Mrs. Jack Brooks, Barry, 75102
	Miss Mary Witherspoon, Route 1, Chatfield, 75105
	*F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th, Corsicana, 75110
	D. Brown, Corsicana, 75110
	*L. K. Carroway, Route 1, Corsicana, 75110
	A. A. Copeland, 115 S. Becton, Corsicana, 75110

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
First	W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110 H. Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th St., Corsicana, 75110
Saint Andrew	Louella Jones, 1118 E. 12th, Corsicana, 75110 Mrs. Leanna Murry, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley (Emhouse)	*Neal Crawford, 217 E. College, Corsicana, 75110 *Stokes Armstrong, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Dawson (Penelope)	*Leonard Tanner, Route 2, Box 36, Dawson, 76639 William Moore, Dawson, 76639
Ennis, First	*Mrs. Marie Lumpkin, Route 2, Ennis, 75119 Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis, 75119
St. Delight	Odie Nelson, N. Hwy. 75, Ennis, 75119 *Mrs. Mammie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie, 75050
Walter Rider Parish	*J. T. Aycok, 535 Lakeshore, Ennis, 75119 L. M. Cave, Garrett, 75119
Eureka (Streetman)	Mrs. C. A. Bancraft, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110 Mrs. Hugh Burtleson, Streetman, 75859
Ferris (Trumbull)	*Fred Shaw, Route 1, Ferris, 75125 M. H. Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris, 75125
Frost Parish	*Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Box 55, Frost, 76641 Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Frost, 76641
Hillsboro, First	*James Showers, 1120 Park Drive, Hillsboro, 76645 *Lynn Gray, 1401 Hummingbird, Hillsboro, 76645
Line St. (Malone)	*Bill Roberson, 625, E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645 A. E. Wylie, Malone, 76660
Italy (Avalon)	Mrs. Robert Windham, 304 S. Ward, Italy, 76651 Mrs. Aston Herrin, 305 S. Ward, Italy, 76651
Italy, Lacy Chapel (Hillsboro, Brown Chapel)	
Kerens (Rice)	*Hardy Mayo, 210 S. W. Seventh, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl (Venus)	Mrs. E. M. Brigman, Box 57, Maypearl, 76064 Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Box 86, Venus, 76085
Midlothian	*E. L. Webb, Box 187, Midlothian, 76065 Juel Weaver, Box 267, Midlothian, 76065
Milford	*C. O. Miller, Box 39, Milford, 76670 Ray Loveless, Milford, 76670
Ovilla	Don Lindop, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065 Bill Cavender, Route 2, Waxahachie, 76165
Palmer (Bristol)	Garland Harvard, Palmer, 75152 Mrs. Catherine Harvard, Palmer, 75152
Pelhom (Milford, Pilgrim's Rest)	W. P. Davenport, Route 1, Hpbbard, 76648 Elmer Porter, Route 1, Hubbard, 76648
Red Oak	*Noel T. Dowdy, Route 1, Red Oak, 75154 Marcus Pitts, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis (Britton)	*Mrs. Fred Sibley, Route 3, Midlothian, 76065 Mrs. Jim Shirley, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	*Mrs. Edward Brock, Route 3, Waxahachie, 75165 *Mrs. George Davis, 103 Dortmouth, Waxahachie, 75165
First	*W. C. Bynum, Box 355, Waxahachie, 75165 Mr. London Baker, 212 Monticello, Waxahachie, 75165
St. Andrews	L. M. Johnson, Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham Parish	*Gaskill Moody, Wortham, 76693 Mrs. Mary Giesler, Richland, 76681 Mrs. O. A. Carter, Kirvin, 75847

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name	Address
Mrs. John F. Adams	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong	12711 S. El Holgate, Portland, Oregon, 79236
Mrs. Mable Barnwell	4967 Scotia Ave., Oakland, California, 94605
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland, 75040
Mrs. C. W. Bergquist	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Frank L. Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge, 76635
Mrs. J. M. Bond	3425 Avenue H, Mort Worth, 76105
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, P. O. Box 1145, APO SN FRNSCO, 96529
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
Mrs. H. C. Bowman	1601 Early Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. T. E. Bawman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton, 76201
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 114, Cedar Park, 78613

Name	Address
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Earle Browne	1211 Chestnut St., Waco, 76704
Mrs. Alberta Burkley	1003 Adams, Waco, 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton	205 N. Smyth, Mart, 76664
Mrs. C. L. Clark	Temple, 76501
Mrs. W. J. Cloud	207 Bryan, Dublin, 76446
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco, 76707
Mrs. W. H. Coleman	Westchester House, Appt. 429, Fort Worth, 76104
Mrs. W. L. Connell	502 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana, 76686
Mrs. L. B. Craven	% Mrs. Stella Chick, 6048 Alpha Rd., Dallas, 75240
Mrs. J. J. Creed	Room 100, 1312 S. Ervay, Dallas, 75215
Mrs. M. M. Culpepper	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, 45211
Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco, 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth St., Fort Worth, 76115
Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards	1209 Vine, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy	Box 5, Valley Mills, 76689
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222
Mrs. J. O. Gore	Route 1, Littlefield, 79339
Mrs. A. W. Hall	1922 30th St., Lubbock, 79411
Mrs. Albenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga., 30314
Mrs. Earl G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	Rt. 3, Box 11642, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	211 S. Ave., E. Clifton, 76634
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	% Mrs. John Hathcack, 801 W. Wright, Comanche, 76442
Mrs. A. J. Helms	909 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Blanco Road, Box 811, San Antonio, 78216
Mrs. Bruce Hornell	Box 93, Tickham, 76878
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
Mrs. David Irvin	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oaks, Houston, 77055
Mrs. W. T. Jones	4208 Dakota, Odessa, 79760
Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Elizabeth King	Rt. 1, Box 77A, Bremond, 76629
Mrs. M. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Oklahoma, 73505
Mrs. L. M. Lawhon	3201 Medina, Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. L. Pat Leach	828 Yale St., Houston, 77007
Mrs. A. K. Marney	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	Box 329, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth, 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	201 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. S. D. Mosely	1017 S. Tenth, Temple, 76501
Mrs. James F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia, 76667
Mrs. O. O. Odom	6005 Wisen Ave., Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. Earl Page	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas, 76550
Mrs. J. G. Pollard	1930 W. Ashby, San Antonio, 78201
Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco, 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3524 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt	% DeLeon Nursing Home, DeLeon, 76444
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco, 76707
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	1809 Durham, Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. John A. Siceloff	471 Taylor Ave., Apt. 7, San Bruno, Calif. 94066
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	% Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell Et., Waltham, Mass., 02154
Mrs. J. D. Smoot	4807 Duval St., Austin, 78751
Mrs. E. R. Stanford	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. M. L. Story	512 NW 7th St., Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. T. G. Story	1002 Tyler, McGregor, 76657
Mrs. Cecil W. Taylor, Sr.	4009 Winfield, Fort Worth, 76109
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie, 75165
Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas, 75211
Mrs. C. E. Wade	Rt. 15, Box 197K, San Antonio, 78228
Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple, 76501
Mrs. Marvin V. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth, 76119
Mrs. J. T. Wilson	Room 1040, St. Francis Vilege, Crowley, 76036

WIDOWS — SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Name	Address
Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden	910 Turner, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Dorris T. Holden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt	542 Marshall, Rockdale, 76567
Mrs. Dorris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse, 76653
Mrs. Hazel G. Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco, 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	837 Louisiana, S. E., Apt. 4, Albuquerque, N. M., 87108

OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITY

Name	Address
Mrs. A. G. Elley	600 W. Main, Cameron, 76520

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**OPENING SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1971**

Devotion — The Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in its Second Annual Session in the Sheraton-Fort Worth Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas at 2:00 p.m., Monday, June 7, 1971, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Bishop Pope called the Conference to order. The hymn "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung. Bishop Pope led the conference in prayer concluding with the Lord's Prayer.

Roll Call and Organization of the Conference — J. D. F. Williams Conference Secretary, gave instructions for taking the roll.

He made announcements concerning Ministers Wives Luncheon tickets and lodging for young people at Wedgwood United Methodist Church while they are attending conference.

He nominated the following as secretarial staff: Daily Proceedings—Homer R. Kluck, Tim Russell; Roll—Weldon Haynes; Reports—John Dowd; Conference Business Questions—Paul W. Wiseman; Service Records—Robert W. Sonders; Statistician—Glenn C. Bowman.

He recognized Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, who nominated the statistical staff as follows: Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Monghom, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., and Wesley A. Howard, Jr.

They were elected.

J. D. F. Williams acknowledged letters of greeting from L. Randall Rogers, Donald H. Welsh and E. L. Craig and was authorized to send letters of response for the Conference.

Greetings—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope brought greetings from Bishop William C. Martin who is indisposed and unable to attend this session of the Conference.

Bishop Pope announced that the representative from Ministers Life and Casualty Union is present at the Conference to answer questions concerning the Conference group policy.

Nominations—Richard Freeman, chairman of the Standing Rules Committee, nominated members of his committee. (See Reports).

Transfers— Bishop Pope read the names of preachers transferring into and out of the Central Texas Conference. Transfers in are E. Richard Choffin, Elder, from New Mexico Conference; Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Deacon, from North Texas Conference; John C. Johnson, Elder, from Texas Conference; James D. Phillips, Elder, from Texas Conference; Frank W. Wright, Jr., Elder, from Iowa Conference; Michael Davis, Deacon, from North Texas Conference.

Transfers out are Clifton Vernice Bullock, Elder, to Nebraska Conference; Jock Powell Busby, Elder, to North Texas Conference; David E. Monroe, Elder, to New York Conference; Freeman Howard Pearson, Elder, to North Texas Conference; Elwood Spencer Poore, Elder, to North Texas Conference; Clarence Snodgrass, Jr., Elder, to North Texas Conference; Julian B. Rush, Elder, to Rocky Mountain Conference; J. L. Wottley, Retired Elder, to Southwest Texas Conference.

Passage of Character—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, moved the passage of character of all clerical members of the Conference. It was done.

Board of the Ministry—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of the Ministry, presented Robert W. Sanders, Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, who made the report on election to full membership in the Conference (Question 30) "Who are admitted into full connection?" The following were elected: Richard Walter Jenkins, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall, Vernon Rutledge Whittington.

Robert W. Sanders presented those to be admitted from other Christian Churches (Question 25): Bertram Elsworth Collie, Alfred Garfield Sanford, and Ernest Millard Rucker. They were elected.

Bishop Pope asked the candidates the Disciplinary questions required for admission into full connection.

Ballot—Lay ballot No. 1 for election to General Conference was taken.

Tellers—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, announced the names of the Chairman, A. B. Johnson, and Secretary, Robert T. Childress, of lay tellers. He read the names of the Chairman, William M. Greenwaldt, and the Secretary, Robert W. Sanders of the clerical tellers.

Lay tellers are Clarence Foster, Robert T. Childress, J. W. Perry, Eddie Evans, A. B. Johnson, W. C. Bynum, Elie Stringer, Carroll Wilson, E. K. Miles, Avis P. Stevens, O. O. Odom III, and B. F. Carroll.

Clerical tellers are James H. Campbell, C. Dale Hunt, William M. Greenwaldt, Hiram Johnson, Lively Brown, Robert W. Sanders, Bobby Weathers, Ernest DeWald (John E. Taylor substituted Monday Afternoon), Homer Pumphrey, Ben Marney, J. Boyd Richardson, Leon Baze.

Instructions — Bishop Pope read further instructions concerning which laymen attending Conference are eligible to vote.

Bishop Pope read instructions concerning which clerical members attending the Conference are eligible to vote.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 1 was taken.

Cabinet Nominations—Floyd Johnson, Secretary of the Cabinet, nominated the Conference Commission on Campus Ministry as follows: Ben H. Feemster, Chairman, James Pat Stroman, John Ogden, Bob Evans, Warren Olliff, Clifford Davis and Robert Crow. They were elected (See Reports).

Special Privileges—Bishop Pope introduced Dean Joseph Quillian of Perkins School of Theology and commented on the work being done at Perkins.

Dean Quillian spoke to the Conference concerning the Perkins Report which was printed for the Conference.

Bishop Pope commented on the importance of the Ministerial Education Fund.

Board of the Ministry—Robert W. Sanders, Registrar of the Board of the Ministry, presented the names of those in Full Connection to be elected as Elders. They are Richard Walter Jenkins, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall and Vernon Rutledge Whittington. They were elected. (See Reports).

Robert W. Sanders read the names of those to be admitted as Probationary Members. They are Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Don Black, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, James Powell Crews, Michael Thomas Curd, Glenn Eorl

Jones, Paul Robertson McSpadden and J Herbert Smith. (See Reports).

Robert W. Sanders presented Henry Joe Cooper and Leroy Reaves to be admitted as Probationary Members who have partial college credit, have completed the four-year course of study and have served six years as approved supply pastors. Letters of recommendation from the Board of the Ministry, from the Cabinet and from the respective District Superintendents were read. They were admitted. (See Reports).

Robert W. Sanders presented the following in answer to question 25, "Who have been admitted from other Christian churches b.) as Probationary Members?" Bertram Elsworth Collie and Alfred Garfield Sanford. c.) "As Members in Full Connection?" Ernest Millard Rucker. They were admitted.

Jack Riley introduced Don Renshaw, Registrar of Lay Pastors of the Board of the Ministry, who presented those men who are recommended to be appointed as Lay Pastors. The following are recommended as full-time Lay Pastors: F. Lamar McGown, Dan Johnson, Sidney Bunn, H. D. Hamilton, and William Mitchell. They were approved.

The following are recommended as Part-time Lay Pastors: Henry Cavaness, Abraham McGill, Joseph Murphy, Haldor Duncan, Jack Vereen, Dale Yant, Lloyd Ferrell, Wesley Jones, J. D. Walsh, C. W. Anderson, Aubrey Edwards, Joseph Bentley and R. H. Hamilton. They were approved.

The following are recommended as Student Lay Pastors: Garrett Creppon, William Chace, Richard Johnson, William Rowell, Larry G. Shanks, Geoffrey Scott, Lloyd Hagemeyer, Don Taylor, Don Johnson, Shawn Wicker, Joe Wesley Heaton, John W. Shipman, Carrall A. Caddell, William Hugh Wilson, David Sloan Wells, Thomas M. Phillips and Barry Holmes. They were approved.

Jack Riley called the attention of the Conference to question 35 c.) concerning the courtesy ordination of James William Haun, Jr. He was admitted for courtesy ordination as Deacon.

Jack Riley moved adoption of the report of the Board of The Ministry as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Disability—Jack Riley, Secretary of the Joint Committee on Disability, reported on the disability of certain members of the Conference.

Those to be continued on disability leave are: Howard H. Hollowell, Alton W. Ferrill, W. W. Pittman, Morris Bailey and Lloyd Sanders.

Those to be granted disability leave are: Joe S. Davis, Homer S. Cox, Elvis H. Carter and Walter Walmsley.

Conference Entertainment—J. W. Gill, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented the report concerning per diem payments. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Standing Rules—Richard Freeman, Chairman of the Committee on Standing Rules, made the report. He moved the adoption of the report as printed with amendments. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Publishing House—Bishop Pope presented Mr. Claude A. Ward from Cokesbury in Dallas who brought greetings to the Conference, and recommended certain new books.

He then presented a check in the amount of 13,484.85 to the Conference

Board of Pensions as its share of the allocation from the United Methodist Publishing House.

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope introduced the Conference Preacher, Dr. Colin Morris and commented on Dr. Morris's book, **Include Me Out**.

Dr. Morris spoke to the Conference expressing his gratitude for being asked to be the Conference Preacher.

Program Council—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, directed the report. He presented Sidney Roberts, Area Program Director; Wilson Canafax, Conference Director of Program Agencies; Eric C. Purnell, Associate Associate Director of Program Agencies; Mrs. Pat Halwes, Associate Director of Program Agencies; Richard Sechrist, Associate Director of Program Agencies; Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Urban Ministries; and Robert L. Robertson, Director of Public Relations/Communications.

Sidney Roberts expressed gratitude for the work of Mrs. Pat Halwes, a new Associate Director of Program Agencies working in Children's Ministries.

Maggart B. Howell recognized the work of L. L. Haynes, who is retiring as Vice Chairman of the Program Council and introduced Eric C. Purnell, new Vice Chairman of the Program Council.

Research and Planning—Ira Galloway, Chairman of the Committee on Research and Planning, presented the report and explained the work being done by the subcommittee of the Committee on Research and Planning. (See Report.)

Interpretation—Eric Purnell, Chairman of the Committee on Interpretation, presented the report. He presented Gilbert Ferrell and Billy Mack Patteson to present some work being done through the Fund for Reconciliation.

Billy Mack Patteson spoke concerning the nature of the Fund for Reconciliation and its work in Waco. He introduced Gilbert Ferrell who, in turn, introduced Rev. Terrence Rose, Associate Director of the Eastwood Ministry in Fort Worth.

Terrence Rose spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Fund for Reconciliation in the Eastwood Ministry.

Eric Purnell moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Communications—Jack Kyle Daniels, Chairman of the Committee on Communications, presented the report and played a tape recording produced by the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas. He announced that the tape can be programmed on local radio stations through-out the Conference. He spoke concerning the "Survival in the Seventies" Seminar held at WBAP in Fort Worth this year.

Jack Daniels introduced Som Mohundro who spoke to the Conference concerning the "Word in Music" program. He asked Dennis Camp and Roy Bassett to come forward. He presented certificates of commendation to Dennis Camp for work done at KNCT-FM and to Roy Bassett for work done with KYLE-FM.

Jack Daniels completed his report with commendation of **The Texas Methodist** to the delegates. He announced that Dr. Colin Morris's sermons will be taped and made available along with Dr. Morris's books in the Program Agencies Office.

Texas Methodist—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Spurgeon Dunham, Editor of **The Texas Methodist**. He spoke to the Conference.

Camps and Conferences—Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Camps and Conferences, presented the report. He also presented a report from Carroll Gann, Superintendent of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps, concerning the use of the camps so far this year. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Recognition—Maggart B. Howell recognized Roy J. Grogan for his work as secretary of the Program Council.

Motion on Balloting—Bishop Pope entertained a motion that clerical ballot No. 2 be sealed and presented to the Conference Secretary to be counted before the 9:00 a.m. session on Tuesday for reporting at that session. The motion carried.

Program Council—Maggart B. Howell presented Report No. 2 concerning personnel recommendations for the Program Council. He moved the adoption of Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

He moved adoption of report No. 12. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 1.—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 1 as follows: ballots cast—237; number of invalid ballots—16; number of valid ballots—221; necessary for election—111. There was no election.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 2 was taken.

Special Privilege—A lay delegate requested that Bishop Pope read the lay ballot more slowly in order that lay delegates may list the names as they are read. Bishop Pope granted the request.

Special Motion—A motion was made that this session of the Conference continue until lay ballot No. 1 has been reported. The motion carried.

Lay Leader—Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented Report No. 16 of the Program Council with amendments concerning women representatives on task forces. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Recommendation—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, made a motion concerning the continuation of the work of the Merger Committee to insure "real union." The motion is as follows: "In cooperation with Bishop Pope we recommend that the work heretofore done by the Continuation Committee on Merger become a part of the work of the Conference Board of Social Concerns and that a special committee be set up within the Board to guarantee continuing authentic merger." The motion carried. (See Reports.)

Family Ministries—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Paul W. Wiseman, Chairman of the Department of Family Ministries, who presented the report. He presented nominations for membership on the Committee on Human Sexuality. He moved the adoption of the report and the election of those nominated. It was done. (See Reports.)

Reports of Lay Ballot No. 1—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 1 as follows: ballots cast — 145; number of invalid ballots — 14; number of valid ballots — 131; necessary for election — 66. Two were elected as follows: Roy J. Grogan, 92 votes, Morris Walker, 76 votes.

Ballot—Lay Ballot No. 2 was taken. Bishop Pope gave instructions concerning balloting to lay delegates.

Recommendation — A motion was made that lay ballot No. 2 be sealed and deposited with the Secretary of the Conference to be kept until Tuesday

morning for counting and that the report be brought to the session at 9:00 a.m. on Tuesday. The motion carried.

Childrens Ministries—Lewis Sommermeyer, Chairman of the Department of Childrens Ministries, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Courtesies—Bishop Pope presented Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, who presented the following chaplains to the conference: Knox J. Scott, Jerry Weaver, and Cecil Reed.

He presented visitors from the North Texas Conference—Dr. William Trice, Rev. Raymond Burton and Dr. Ervin Gathings.

Announcements and Adjournment—Various announcements were made after which Eric Purnell pronounced the benediction. The session was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1971

Worship Service—Gaston Foote, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, led in the Memorial Service and the Service of Holy Communion in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Hymn No. 455, "Crown Him with Many Crowns," was sung. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of Bishops of the Church, wives and widows of bishops, Ministers of the Central Texas Conference, and wives and widows of Ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have passed away during the last Conference Year. As each name was read, a red rose bud was placed in the memorial bouquet by Mrs. Weldon Haynes. Following the singing of the Memorial Hymn, No. 586, "For All the Saints," the Scripture Lesson, I Corinthians 1:32-22, was read by John W. Elliott, Sr., Pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, Temple. Then followed the Affirmation of Faith, Na. 738 and the offering.

The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Mr. Robert Clarke, provided the Offertory Anthem followed by the Doxology.

Bishop Pope introduced Dr. Colin Morris, Pastor of Wesley Chapel, City Road, London, who preached the Memorial and Communion Sermon, "Yes."

Hymn No. 330, "Let Us Break Bread Together," was sung and Gaston Foote, assisted by J. D. F. Williams, John Elliott and the ushers of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, administered the Sacrament of Holy Communion to the congregation.

After all had communed Gaston Foote pronounced the blessing followed by the closing hymn, Na. 301, "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord," and the benediction was pronounced by Gaston Foote. The session was adjourned.

Then followed a reception in the Garden Garth of the Church.

THIRD SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1971

Devotion—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 9:00 a.m. and introduced Robert Turner who led the devotion. The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung. Robert Turner led the Conference in prayer. He read the Scripture Lesson from Zachariah and delivered the morning devotion.

Announcements—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, made announcements concerning registration.

Minutes—G. J. Goff, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes of the first session were read and found to be correct and in order. He moved the approval of the minutes. They were approved. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 2—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 2 as follows: number of ballots cast—150; number of invalid ballots—15; number of valid ballots—135; necessary to elect—68. These were elected: Mrs. W. V. Bane—80 votes; Carroll Wilson—70 votes.

Ballot—Lay ballot No. 3 was taken.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 2—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 2 as follows: number of ballots cast—221; number of invalid ballots—7; number of valid ballots—214; necessary to elect—108. There was no election.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 3 was taken.

Publishing Interests—Bishop Pope introduced Dr. George M. Curry, Associate Publisher, Methodist Publishing House, who spoke to the Conference.

Texas Methodist Foundation—Bishop Pope presented Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, who spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Vivion nominated Sidney Roberts to fill a vacancy on the Board of Directors of the Texas Methodist Foundation that occurred with the removal of J. W. Sprinkle from that position. He was elected (See Reports.)

Program Council—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented John McKee, Chairman of the Department of Adult Ministries, and Tim Russell, Chairman of the Department of Youth Ministries, to present the reports of their respective departments.

John McKee presented the report from his department. He then recognized members of the department staff. He presented W. C. Crawford, Dean of the Adult Assembly, who spoke to the Conference.

John McKee moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Tim Russell presented the report of his department. He introduced John Elliott who introduced the youth members of the department. He introduced the adult members of the department. He also made mention of the District Directors of Youth Ministry who are not yet named. He asked the youth attending the Conference to stand and be recognized. The Conference welcomed them with applause.

David Vance, a youth member of the Department of Youth Ministries, presented part of Report No. 8 of the Program Council.

Cal Tackett, a youth member of the department, presented the report concerning District Youth Ministry Teams, part of Report No. 8.

Tim Russell spoke to the recommendation that youth be included in District Program Councils.

Marty Benson, a youth member of the department, spoke to the Conference concerning attendance of youth and adults at the Christian Citizenship Seminar in Washington.

Clint Stanovsky, a youth member of the department, moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Drug Abuse—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented Report No. 11. He presented Richard P. Lord, Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee on Drug Abuse, who spoke to the Conference.

Adoption of Report—Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, moved adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 3—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 3 as follows: total number of ballots cast—163; number of invalid ballots—4; number of valid ballots—159; necessary for election—80. The following were elected: Dr. Alice Wanders—80 votes.

Ballot—Lay ballot No. 4 was taken.

Constitutional Amendments—Bishop Pope gave instructions concerning the vote on two constitutional amendments to be taken at this session.

The vote was taken on Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 5. The amendment was passed unanimously 327-0.

Bishop Pope gave instructions concerning vote on Amendment No. 6. The vote was called for and Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 6 was passed unanimously 348-0.

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly—W. V. Bane, member of the Board of Trustees of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, presented N. Lee Cate, Superintendent of Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, who spoke to the Conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Pensions—Gattis Neely, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, presented J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, who presented Report No. 1. He moved the adoption of the report with amendments. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. D. F. Williams presented Report No. 2 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 4—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot as follows: total number of ballots cast—178; number of invalid ballots—1; number of valid ballots—177; necessary for election—89. None was elected.

Ballot—Bishop Pope gave instructions for balloting and lay ballot No. 5 was taken.

Counseling Ministry—Corroll H. Thompson, Co-Chairman of the Area Counseling Ministry Committee, presented the report. He presented DeFarrest Wiksten, who spoke to the Conference.

Corroll Thompson asked for approval of the report and authority for his committee to add the name of one black person to the committee. The report was adopted with this authority granted. (See Reports.)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 3—Bishop Pope announced results of clerical ballot No. 3 as follows: number of ballots cast—212; number of invalid ballots—7; number valid ballots—205; necessary for election—103. William M. Greenwaldt was elected—119 votes.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 4 was taken.

Women's Society—Mrs. W. V. Bane, President of the Conference Women's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. She moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Report.)

Church Occupations—Charles McClure, Chairman of the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations, presented the report. He presented Elden Traster who introduced four young people working with Vocational Intern Program this summer—Patty Stringer, Vivian Woody, Joyce Crowell, and Jeff McConnell. Jeff McConnell and Patty Stringer spoke to the Conference.

Charles McClure moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 5—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 5 as follows: total number of ballots cast—153; number of invalid ballots—0; necessary for election—77. There was no election.

Ballot—Lay ballot No. 6 was taken.

Special Privilege—Carl P. Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, asked Jay Beavers to escort Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the platform. John C. Ogden presented Mrs. Pope an orchid especially cut and brought from Honolulu by one of the ministers wives. Bishop Pope pinned the orchid on Mrs. Pope. Mrs. Pope then spoke to the Conference expressing her appreciation and presenting words of challenge to the Conference regarding its response to youth.

Ecumenical Affairs—Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, presented the report with corrections. He then moved the election of the persons nominated in Report No. 2. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Morgan Garrett introduced Mr. Stephen T. Landregan, Editor of **The Texas Catholic** and member of the Texas Conference of Churches Board of Directors, and his son, Mike.

Mr. Landregan spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for Mr. Landregan and his work.

Morgan Garrett presented Larry K. Sullivan who introduced Mr. Dwight Lindsley, State Director of CROP—Church World Service, who spoke concerning the work of CROP.

Morgan Garrett moved the reception of the report. It was received. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 6—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 6 as follows: total number of ballots cast — 174; number of invalid ballot — 0; necessary for election — 88. Eldon Mahon was elected—102 votes.

Ballot—Bishop Pope gave instructions concerning balloting for lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Lay ballot No. 7 was taken.

Worship—Robert Haynes, Chairman of the Commission on Worship, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Minimum Pastoral Support—Glenn C. Bowman, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

He moved the adoption of Report No. 2. It was adapted. (See Reports.)

Statistical Report—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adapted. (See Reports.)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 4—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 4 as follows: total number of ballots cast—219; number of invalid ballots—3; number of valid ballots—216; necessary for election—109. These were elected: Eric Purnell—125 votes, Gordon Dennis—114 votes, and Maggart B. Howell—109 votes.

Special Motion—It was moved that clerical ballot No. 5 be sealed and deposited with the Secretary of the Conference to be counted by the tellers at 1:30 p.m. The report will be given at the beginning of the afternoon session at 2:00 p.m. The motion carried.

Board of Pensions—Eugene B. Rabertsan, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, presented a petition which comes from the General Board of Pensions and will be presented to the next General Conference of the United Methodist Church. He moved that the petition be used as a pattern for the petition in our Conference. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Presentations—John Ogden presented Mr. and Mrs. Harold Crow, missionaries from this Conference to Liberia, who spoke to the Conference.

Carl P. Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, introduced Dr. Gordon Casad and Rev. Garland Lavender from the North Texas Conference and Leonard Kelley, Air Force Chaplain.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope introduced George A. Fallon who is now on the staff of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, who pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1971

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order.

Nomination—Bishop Pope announced that Morris Walker has been nominated as Lay Leader of the Conference for the ensuing year. The nomination was seconded. He was elected. (See Reports.)

Board of Laity—Marris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report. He introduced Shelby Sharpe who spoke to the Conference.

Shelby Sharpe introduced Dorman Dillon and Eddie Evans and nominated them to continue in their work with Methodist Men.

Morris Walker presented Eldon Mahon who spoke to the Conference. He introduced Neal Crawford and T. M. Shadawens as assistants in stewardship and finance.

Morris Walker introduced members of the Board of Laity by Districts.

Morris Walker presented the written report. He then moved the adoption of the report and the election of new members of the Board of Laity. It was done. (See Reports.)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 5—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 5 as follows: ballots cast—222; number of invalid ballots—6; number of valid ballots—216; necessary for election—109. No election.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 6 was taken.

Evangelism—James Shuler, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented Charles Whittle, of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke to the Conference.

James Shuler presented Jay Darnell, Secretary of Evangelism, who presented the report of the Board of Evangelism.

Jay Darnell presented Don Pike, Chairman of the Subcommittee on New Approaches to Evangelism, and Don Hazlewood, Chairman of the Subcommittee on Conference Special Projects.

Chairman of the Subcommittee on New Approaches to Evangelism, Don Pike, presented his subcommittee's portion of the report.

Don Hazlewood, Chairman of the Subcommittee on Conference Special Projects, presented his subcommittee's portion of the report. He introduced Nolan Agee who spoke to the Conference concerning Marriage Enrichment Weekends.

James Shuler spoke to the report as printed in the Pending Reports and suggested corrections. He presented Report No. 2 and introduced Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist, who spoke to the Conference.

James Shuler moved the adaption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Lay Ballot No. 7—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 7 as follows: total number of ballots cast—151; number of invalid ballots—14; number of valid ballots—137; necessary for election—69. The following were elected to Jurisdictional Conference: B. F. (Hank) Carroll—110; Jack Stewart, Jr.—89 votes; Robert Childress—81 votes and Edith Kreitner—77 votes.

Ballot—Bishop Pope gave instructions for lay ballot No. 8. Lay ballot No. 8 was taken.

Presentation—Bishop Pope presented some members of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. He introduced Mr. Jomo Tarik, local Chairman of Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

Miss Kabbien Shavez, local Secretary of Black Methodists for Church Renewal, presented a request for funds for needed programs among black persons in Fort Worth.

Mr. Jomo Tarik presented the reasons behind these needed programs.

Bishop Pope responded to the request and conveyed it to the Conference for consideration.

H. B. Loyd, District Superintendent of the Waco District, drew the Conference's attention to the Standing Rule which requires that such a request must go through the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He then moved that this request be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance and that it be dealt with in all due haste. The motion was approved.

Bishop Pope addressed the Conference concerning the request made by these representatives of the Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

Bishop Pope recognized Eugene B. Rabertson who spoke to the Conference indicating that he would take the message of the appeal from Black Methodists for Church Renewal back to his congregation in Euless and hoped that others in Fort Worth East District would also respond.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 6—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 6 as follows: total number of ballots cast—204; number of invalid ballots—5; number of valid ballots—199; necessary for election—100. There was no election.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 7 was taken.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 8—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 8 as follows: total number of ballots cast—163; number of invalid ballots—10; number of valid ballots—153; necessary for election—77. There was no election.

Ballot—Lay ballot No. 9 was taken.

Investigation Committee—Bishop Pope noted that Guy Perdue, member of the Committee on Investigation, is retiring. Bishop Pope appointed Wilson Canafax to this position to replace Guy Perdue.

Lydia Patterson Institute—Bishop Pope presented Noe E. Gonzales, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Holding Institute—Bishop Pope introduced Mr. Day, President of Holding Institute, who spoke to the Conference.

Board of Missions—Richard E. Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented the report. He introduced Forrest Markward, who spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. He recommended changes in the "By-Laws" of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. These changes were accepted. (See Reports.)

Bob Evans, Chairman of the Subcommittee on Town and Country Work, presented his subcommittee's portion of the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He corrected the report of the Committee on the Lay Worker concerning Mrs. Nan Wright. He introduced Mrs. Nan Wright who spoke to the Conference.

W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairman of the Subcommittee on Church Extension, presented his subcommittee's portion of the report. He presented Joseph Murphy, pastor of St. Andrew United Methodist Church in Waxahachie, who spoke to the Conference.

Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented Ben Feemster, Chairman of the subcommittee on Urban Ministries, who presented his subcommittee's portion of the report. Ben Feemster presented Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Urban Ministries. He introduced Miss Josephine Beckwith, Executive Director of United Community Centers of Fort Worth, who spoke to the Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 9—Bishop Pope announced the results of lay ballot No. 9 as follows: total number of ballots cast—159; number of invalid ballots—2; number of valid ballots—157; necessary for election—79. Eugene Jud was elected—93 votes.

Motion—The motion was moved and seconded that the persons receiving the four highest votes on the next lay ballot shall be elected alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. The motion passed.

Ballot—Lay ballot No 10 was taken.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 7—Bishop Pope announced the results of the clerical ballot No. 7 as follows: total number of ballots cast—216; number of

invalid ballots—0; number of valid ballots—216; necessary for election—109. There was no election.

Ballot—Bishop Pape gave instructions for clerical ballot No. 8. Clerical ballot No. 8 was taken.

Missions—Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Urban Ministries, presented Billy Mack Patteson, Innovator of Waco City Ministry, who introduced staff members of Friendship House, Waco Inner City Ministry. He then presented an audio visual program on the "Meals on Wheels" project in Waco.

Gilbert Ferrell presented an audio visual program on the work of the Metropolitan Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church.

Special Privilege—Bishop Pape presented several visitors from the North Texas Conference: Zan Holmes, George Brewer, J. D. Morgan, Albert Pitts and Luther Henry.

Missions—Richard Millsap presented Ed Otwell, Conference Secretary of Missions, who called attention to the Missions display table.

Richard Millsap nominated the new trustees for the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Richard Millsap nominated John Elliott as the new Missionary Secretary. He was elected.

Richard Millsap moved the adoption of the entire report.

Amendment—David Vance, designated President of the Department of Youth Ministry, presented an amendment to the Missions report requesting that the Commission on World Service and Finance bring a progress report on the request by Black Methodists for Church Renewal before Conference adjourns on Wednesday.

World Service and Finance Report—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the action to date of the World Service and Finance Commission concerning the Black Methodists for Church Renewal request.

David Vance offered an amendment to the report.

J. D. F. Williams moved the amendment be laid on the table until the World Service Commission brings in its report tomorrow. The motion was seconded. The motion was withdrawn.

The amendment presented by David Vance was adopted by a vote of 126 to 106.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 10—Bishop Pape announced the result of the lay ballot No. 10 as follows: total ballots cast—94; number of invalid ballots—25; number of valid ballots—69; necessary for election—35. The following were elected: Dean Davis—42 votes; Eddie Evans—39 votes; Bob Chapman—33 votes; Dorman Dillon—29 votes.

Recognition—Bishop Pape recognized the Lay Tellers and expressed the gratitude of the Conference for their work.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 8—Bishop Pape announced the results of the clerical ballot No. 8 as follows: total number of ballots cast—202; number of invalid ballots—1; number of valid ballots—201; necessary for election—101.

The following were elected: Sidney Roberts—105 votes and H. Brown Lloyd—101.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 9 was taken. The ballot was sealed and deposited with the Conference Secretary until morning when it will be counted and the report brought to the session at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday.

Adoption of Report—Richard Millsap, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, moved that the Missions report as a whole be adopted. It was done. (See Reports.)

World Service and Finance—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the report with amendments. He moved the adoption of the report.

Roy Grogan pointed out that this report drastically changes the procedure for determining Conference Program and Program Budget which is disciplinary. He opposed the adoption of the report.

Bishop Pope suggested that since we have other necessary business before the Conference that the Conference suspend consideration of the World Service and Finance Commission report until tomorrow. J. W. Sprinkle accepted the suggestion and consideration of the report was suspended.

Lay Worker—Clyde Marshall, Vice Chairman of the Committee on the Lay Worker, presented the report. He indicated several additions to the report. He also indicated that the report be corrected with regard to Mrs. Nan Wright's status. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Benediction and Adjournment—Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction and the session was adjourned.

FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1971

Worship Service—Gaston Foote was worship leader for the service of Consecration of Lay Workers in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation sang Hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" after which Eric Purnell led the prayer.

Gaston Foote recognized the Sanctuary Choir of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, as the guest choir for this service. He also recognized K. W. McMillan, Jr., Director and Mrs. Clara Michbeaux, Organist. He presented Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Haynes who are retiring after service in the ministry at St. Andrews United Methodist Church.

The choir sang the anthem, "Praise the Lord."

The congregation read the unison scripture lesson, No. 651, entitled "Spiritual Service," followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri.

During the Offering the choir sang the anthem, "Somebody Bigger than You and I."

The congregation sang the Doxology.

In response to Bishop Pope's request, Wilson Canafax, Director of Conference Program Agencies, presented Mrs. Pat Halwes for consecration as a lay worker. Bishop Pope directed the service of consecration. Mrs. Pat Halwes was consecrated.

The congregational hymn No. 404, "Go Tell It on The Mountain," was sung.

Gaston Foote presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. Colin Morris, who delivered the sermon, "The Christian as Prophet."

The congregation sang Hymn No. 170, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

Gaston Foote pronounced the benediction. The session was adjourned.

SIXTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1971

Devotion—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 9:05 a.m. Warren Olliff, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Stephenville, led in the singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace," and the prayer. He read the scripture lesson from I John 4:7-21 and based his devotional message on this reading.

Registration—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, urged delegates to be sure to register their attendance.

Minutes—G. J. Goff, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that minutes from sessions 1-5 have been read, and they are correct and in order. He moved that the minutes be approved. They were approved. (See Reports.)

Greetings—Bishop Pope announced that S. A. Baker sent his regards to the Conference, and the Conference Secretary was authorized to send a letter to Brother Baker conveying our love and concerns.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 9—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 9 as follows: total number of votes cast—170; number of invalid ballots—5; number of valid ballots—165; necessary for election—83. There was no election.

Huston Tillotson College—Bishop Pope presented Dr. John King, President of Huston Tillotson College, Austin, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Social Concerns—Michael Patison directed the report. He presented Mr. Bernie Stern who spoke to the Conference concerning PAR-ANON.

Michael Patison presented Dr. Albert Tucker who spoke to the Conference concerning TANE and its publications.

Michael Patison presented Robert Richmond who presented the Gatesville State School Choir led by Mrs. Kay Robb. The choir presented a short music program to the Conference.

Robert Richmond introduced Jackie Bushell, a member of the choir, who spoke to the Conference. The choir received a standing ovation.

Robert Richmond presented materials on the Gatesville State School for Boys.

Deon DAVIS, a member of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, spoke to the Conference concerning **Engage**.

Curtis Kirkpatrick, a member of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, spoke to the Conference concerning "Christian Venture Project."

Frank Leach, Chairman of the Division of Peace and World Order, presented the winners of the Peace-Ecology and World Order Poster Contest as follows: Junior High Division—First place, Scott Anderson, Westcliff United Methodist

Church, Fort Worth; Senior High Division—first place, Alicia Baldwin, Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, second place, Bruce Gilbert, Westcliff United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, third place, Diane Newmon, Westcliff United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. He presented a special award to the United Methodist Youth of Red Oak United Methodist Church.

Frank Leach also directed a poll concerning the admission of Red China into the United Nations.

Michael Patison presented the statement of the Board of Christian Social Concerns concerning the change in policy on the use of alcohol at S.M.U. (See Reports.)

Michael Patison introduced the Covenant Players, directed by Mr. Bill Vance, who presented a dramatic production for the Conference.

Michael Patison moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

World Service and Finance—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented Report No. 1 as amended. He moved the adoption of item 1 of Report No. 1.

Roy Grogan, Secretary of the Program Council, made an explanatory statement to the Conference and stated his opposition to the report.

Ira Galloway moved that item 1 of Report No. 1 be referred to a joint committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance and the Program Council for study. The motion was seconded.

Jack Poyne spoke in opposition to the adoption of the report.

Richard Freeman spoke in favor of the original motion of J. W. Sprinkle.

Roy Grogan spoke against adoption of the report.

The chair noted confusion as to the item of the report which was being discussed, whether item 3 or item 1 of Report No. 1. The chair ruled that item 1 was being discussed.

Richard Millsap spoke in support of referral of the report.

J. D. F. Williams interpreted the content of item 1 of Report No. 1.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 10—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 10 as follows: total number of ballots cast—202; number of invalid ballots—5; number of valid ballots—197; necessary for election—99. Ira Galloway was elected—100 votes.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 11 was taken.

World Service and Finance—Ira Galloway withdrew the motion to refer item 1, Report No. 1 to committee.

Item 1, Report No. 1 was adopted.

Item 3, Report No. 1 was adopted.

Richard Freeman called for a point of information.

Roy Grogan spoke in opposition to Richard Freeman's point of information.

Central Texas Conference Directory

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Printed below is the 1971 directory of Central Texas Conference officials, including addresses and telephone numbers of individuals you may need to contact from time to time. You are invited to clip the directory along the dotted lines and retain it for future reference.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
P.O. Box 8124,
Dallas 75205
Area Code: 214, 522-6741

District Superintendents

Brownwood:
Gordon Dennis
P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood
76802
Area Code: 915, 646-8223

Cisco:
Floyd E. Johnson
P.O. Box 309, Cisco 76437
Area Code: 817, 442-1051

Cleburne:
W. V. Bane
P.O. Box 171, Cleburne 76031
Area Code: 817, 645-0011

Fort Worth East:
Ira Galloway
5105 Elderville Road, Ft.
Worth 76112
Area Code: 817, 457-3611

Fort Worth West:
L. Stanley Williams
800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102
Area Code: 817, 336-3011

Temple:
Carroll H. Thompson
P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Area Code: 817, 773-2481

Waco:
H. Brown Loyd
P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Area Code: 817, 772-2481

Waxahachie:
H. F. Meier, Jr.
P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie
75165
Area Code: 214, 937-6720

Chairman of Program Council:
Maggart B. Howell
4200 Camp Bowie Boulevard,
Ft. Worth 76107
Area Code: 817, 737-3161

Program staff

Area Program Director:
Sidney Roberts
P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Area Code: 214, 522-6961

Area Director Public Relations:
Robert L. Robertson
P.O. Box 8124, Dallas 75205
Area Code: 214, 522-6363

Director Conference Program Agencies:
Wilson Canafax
P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth
76107
Area Code: 817, 737-6681

Associate Director Conference Program Agencies:
Richard Sechrist
P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Area Code: 817, 737-6681

Associate Director Conference Program Agencies:
Mrs. Pat Halwes
P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Area Code: 817, 737-6681

Associate Director Conference Program Agencies:
John Elliott
P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Area Code: 817, 737-6681

Superintendent of Camps:
Carroll Gann
Glen Lake Methodist Camp,
Glen Rose 76043
Area Code: 817, 897-2247

Director of Urban Planning:
Gilbert Ferrell
612 West Fourth Street, Ft.
Worth 76102
Area Code: 817, 335-1923

Program Secretary of Evangelism:
Jay Darnell
P.O. Box 88, Graham 76046
Area Code: 817, 549-0970

Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes:
Hubert Crain
1111 North Clinton,
Stephenville 76411
Area Code: 817, 965-4680

Conference Lay Leader
Morris Walker
5311 Timberwilde, Ft. Worth
76112
Area Code: 817, 535-3552

Conference President WSCS:
Mrs. W. V. Bane
P.O. Box 171, Cleburne 76031
Area Code: 817, 645-4179

ation co
eligious, occu
y 4,000 years of tumult.
and is a key figure in a contain
world crisis, it is not surprising that
feelings about its policies will bring
groups into tension with one another.

Such is the case with Israel, which in recent months has been both praised and criticized for the way it has dealt with Christian and Muslim minorities since the Six-day War ended four years ago.

Christians have spoken out on various sides of a number of touchy issues involving Israeli policies — issues with both religious and political ramifications that have long puzzled churchmen and diplomats alike.

A 'first' for minister

Tricia Nixon composed her own wedding rites

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Tricia Nixon, a "birthing Quaker," and Edward Finch Cox, an Episcopalian, were married before a Methodist clergyman who led a service that borrowed from several religious traditions.

It was a "first" in many respects for Dr. Edward G. Latch, who is chaplain for the House of Representatives.

He has "married" some 2,000 couples over the years but the ceremony in the White House Rose Garden was the first he had experienced in which the bride had composed the entire 12-minute ceremony.

Dr. Latch, a clergyman for 46 years, was minister of Metropolitan Memorial United Methodist church, in northwest Washington, where the then Vice President Richard M. Nixon and his family attended services during the eight-year Eisenhower Administration.

Tricia and her younger sister Julie (Mrs. David Eisenhower), who was matron of honor at the wedding, belonged to the church's Brownie troop, although they did not attend Sunday school there.

The Nixon family attended services at Metropolitan church "quite regularly and when Mr. Nixon and his wife were traveling the Nixon girls came to church by themselves," Dr. Latch said.

Dr. Latch, 70, retired from Metropolitan church in 1967 after 26 years there. He was elected House chaplain that year.

a divided city prior to the
ar, now fully under Israeli control.

An article in a March issue of L'Osservatore Romano, the Vatican City daily, criticized Israel for some of its activities in the former Jordanian section of Jerusalem. The paper charged that Israel was carrying out a deliberate program of expulsion of Christians and Muslims from the Old City under the guise of urban development.

Three Jordanian Christian prelates wrote Pope Paul to complain that the new housing in the Old City would confine non-Jews in a "suffocating ghetto." Bishop Nemeah Simaan of the Catholic

"Once in a while" he said, "a bride will ask for a little change, but the basic Methodist wedding service (which lasts about 10 minutes) has remained intact."

In this wedding, he said, Tricia had done "quite a lot of research" in composing the service which the White House called an "ecumenical service" comprised mostly of "traditional prayers chosen by the couple from the Episcopal, Methodist and Catholic marriage services."

Dr. Latch made one suggestion which Tricia "went along with." The couple knelt after he pronounced them "husband and wife" and as he gave the benediction. When asked if he made other suggestions, the minister replied, "just say I went along with everything."

He also said "Ed and Tricia wanted no sense of hurry, just slowly and deliberately, but that is my style so there was no problem."

One of the most noticeable changes in the ceremony was the substitution of the traditional words "until death do us part" by "to love and to cherish from this day forth."

And, instead of "I do" the couple said together "it is," answering the question, "Is it in this spirit and for this purpose that you have come hither to be joined together?" The question was based on a 241-word "address to the bride and groom" (written by philosopher Kahil Gibran).

Cholera epidemic ad

NEW DELHI — The plight of millions of East Pakistani refugees pouring into India is worsening because of outbreaks of cholera in some camps.

India's Health Minister Uma Shankar Dixit said on June 5 that the number of refugees exceeded 4.7 million. He reported that 1,250 persons had died of cholera and 9,500 were hospitalized with

the disease.

According to a Reuters report, Calcutta sources said the death toll was as high as 8,000. Outbreaks of cholera were reported in refugee centers in and around Calcutta.

The flow of refugees over the border between India and East Pakistan began in March when the Pakistani government in Karachi began an aggressive campaign against Bengali secessionists in the eastern sector of the geographically divided nation.

According to Mr. Dixit, some 2.7 million refugees are in camps in



Roy Grogan moved that items 3 and 4 of Report No. 1 be referred to a committee to report to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Dennis Camp noted a parallel between the local church structure and Annual Conference structure as regards the Council on Ministries and the Program Council.

Maggart Howell spoke to the continuing cooperation of the World Service Commission and the Program Council.

Floyd Johnson moved the previous question. The motion carried.

J. D. F. Williams asked a point of order.

Items 3 and 4 of Report No. 1 were referred.

Item 5, Report No. 1 was adopted.

J. W. Sprinkle moved the adoption of the report of the World Service and Finance Commission as a whole with the exception of items 3 and 4 of Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Health and Welfare—Roy Grogan, Chairman of the Board of Health and Welfare, directed the report. He presented institutional representatives as follows:

Mr. Bob Bell, representative of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Kennard B. Copeland, Administrator of The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Wayne Reynolds, Director of Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Roy Grogan presented Frank Turner who spoke to the Conference concerning Retired Ministers Homes. He nominated the following persons as trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, terms to expire in 1973; Robert L. Robertson, James H. Campbell and E. J. Hughes. (See Reports.)

Roy Grogan presented William P. Earngey, Administrator of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference and presented Report No. 2.

Roy Grogan presented James B. Ansley, Chaplain of Harris Hospital who in turn introduced John Schaub, Associate Chaplain of Harris Hospital, and spoke to the Conference concerning Golden Cross.

Roy Grogan presented Gaither Day who made nominations for the Methodist Home, Methodist Mission Home of Texas and members of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital.

Roy Grogan moved the election of those nominated. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Gaither Day spoke concerning Health and Welfare and Mission Tours.

Roy Grogan called attention to the need for promptness on the part of individual ministers and local congregations in paying premiums on the group hospitalization policy.

Roy Grogan recommended that sustentation be granted Joe Davis in addition

to his disability leave. He also recommended that sustentation be granted Homer Cox.

Roy Grgan moved that the report as a whole be adopted. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Archives and History—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Conference Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Resolution—A. L. Moore, Reserve Lay Delegates from Hewitt, presented a resolution to deplore the use of profanity by the young man who spoke to the Conference yesterday and to ask the man to apologize. The resolution was defeated.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 11—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 11 as follows: total number of ballots cast—223; number of invalid ballots—8; number of valid ballots—215; necessary for election—108. H. F. Meier was elected—138 votes.

Motion—It was moved and seconded that clerical ballot No. 12 be sealed and deposited with the Secretary for counting at 1:30 and that the report of the ballot be presented at the afternoon session. The motion carried.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 12 was taken.

Nomination—H. F. Meier, Jr., Chairman of the Stewardship Task Force of the Program Council, nominated Eldon Mahon to his committee. He was elected.

Announcement—Glenn C. Bowman, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, announced a meeting of his commission.

Introduction—Eugene B. Robertson introduced Bob Irish, a transfer into the Central Texas Conference from the North Texas Conference, who has just returned from Korea.

Benediction and Adjournment—Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction, and the session was adjourned.

SEVENTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1971

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 2:15 p.m.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 12—Bishop Pope announced the results of the clerical ballot No. 12 as follows: total number of ballots cast—192; number of invalid ballots—4; number of valid ballots—188; necessary for election—95. W. V. Bane was elected—101 votes.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 13 was taken.

Announcement—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, announced a meeting of the committee which is to consider the request of the Black Methodist for Church Renewal.

Motion—J. D. F. Williams moved that any members in the meeting of World Service and Finance and Black Methodists for Church Renewal be allowed to vote on the next clerical ballot. The motion carried.

Board of Ministry—Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of Ministry, presented

Don Renshaw, Registrar of Lay Pastors, who recommended Carol Roy Boykin to the position of Student Lay Pastor. He was elected.

Nomination—Don Renshaw, nominated Jack Riley as a trustee of St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo. He was elected.

Ministers' and Laymens' Conference—Don Renshaw presented Rev. Charles Neal, Dean of the Pastors' and Laymens' Conference, who made an announcement concerning the Conference.

Board of Ministry—Don Renshaw presented Dan Pike, a member of the Board of the Ministry, who presented the report on Conference Relations.

Don Pike called the names of those who are retiring. They are: J. W. Gill, L. L. Haynes, B. L. McCord and Guy E. Perdue.

J. W. Gill, B. L. McCord and Mrs. McCord addressed the Conference.

Don Pike moved that J. W. Gill be granted retirement as of January 1, 1972. The motion passed by unanimous vote, and granted the right of annuity claim.

Don Pike moved the adoption of the Board of the Ministry report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Code of Conduct—Don Pike, a member of the Board of the Ministry, presented a letter which had been approved by the Board of the Ministry and the Board of the Laity recommending the formation of a committee to establish a code of conduct for the ministers of the Conference. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was adopted.

Education—Bruce Baker, a clerical member of the Board of Education, directed the report.

He presented Report No. 1. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Bruce Baker presented Lee Vance, Chairman of the Committee on Leadership Development, who presented Report No. 2. She moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Bruce Baker presented John Rentfro, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, who presented Report No. 3. He presented Richard Spinn who presented the Higher Education portion of Report No. 3.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 13—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 13 as follows: total number of ballots cast—197; number of invalid ballots—1; number of valid ballots—194; necessary for election—98. There was no election.

Ballot—Bishop Pope gave instructions for clerical ballot No. 14. He directed Robert W. Sanders, a teller, to collect the ballots from the clerical members in the special meeting of World Service and Finance. The ballot was taken.

Education—Joe Fagg, Secretary of the Board of Education, presented the Campus Ministry portion of Report No. 3. He moved the adoption of this report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

John Rentfro, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, presented the "Constitution and By-Laws of the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry of the United Methodist Church," Report No. 5. He moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Richard M. Freemon, Chairman of the Standing Rules Committee, drew the Conference's attention to Report No. 5, Article III, B., 2., a, referring to the 1968 **Book of Discipline**, par. 352. Discussion followed.

John Rentfro presented Wallace Chappell, Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, who spoke to the Conference. He introduced the Campus Ministers: Richard Lord, U.T.A.; Sam Mohundro, Baylor; Dale Rider, Navarro Junior College; Homer Kluck, T.C.U.; and Charles McClure, Tarleton State College.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 14—Bishop Pope announced the results of clerical ballot No. 14 as follows: total number of ballots cast —208; number of invalid ballots—1; number of valid ballots—207; necessary for election—104. There was no election.

Ballot—Clerical ballot No. 15 was taken.

Education—John Rentfro introduced Dr. Durwood Flemming, President of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

John Rentfro nominated trustees for Texas Wesleyan College. They were elected. (See Reports.)

John Rentfro nominated trustees for Southwestern University. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Bruce Baker presented John McKee as the new Chairman of the Board of Education.

Bruce Baker moved the adoption of the Board of Education's report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

World Service and Finance—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, presented Report No. 4. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

J. D. F. Williams presented Report No. 2. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

J. D. F. Williams presented Report No. 3. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

J. D. F. Williams presented Report No. 5. He move adoption of the report. It was adopted.

J. D. F. Williams presented Report No. 6. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 15— Bishop Pope announced clerical Ballot No. 15 as follows: total number of ballots cast —198; number of invalid ballots —0; necessary for election —100. The following were elected: James Shuler, 109 votes, L. S. Williams, 105 votes.

Motion—Motion was made that the four persons receiving the highest number of votes on the following ballot be the four alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. The motion carried.

Ballot—Ballot No. 16 was taken.

Motion—S. M. Love, Lay Delegate from Kennedale, made a motion that the Conference pay a maximum of 75% of the moving expenses for each minister that is reappointed within the bounds of this Conference by the presiding Bishop, and that this motion be referred to the proper committee for consideration, and that a report be made to this Conference in 1972 as to the feasibility of this proposal.

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope allowed Jomo Tarik, local representative of

Black Methodists for Church Renewal, two minutes to speak to the Conference. He spoke to the Conference. Members of the Conference who objected to language used in his speech began to raise their voices and stand to leave. Disorder ensued.

Recess—A. L. Cronk moved that the Conference be in recess. The motion was seconded. The Conference was declared in recess for 15 minutes by Bishop Pope.

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order after the recess.

Typographical Correction—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, corrected a typographical error in the Report No. 3, item number 5, of the Commission on World Service and Finance report.

Minutes—G. J. Goff, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, moved that the minutes of the afternoon session be approved and filed without reading. It was done.

Federal Credit Union—Jay L. Beavers, Secretary of the Conference Federal Credit Union, presented the report. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Trustees—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, reported that the deeds called to be transferred by the 1970 Session of the Annual Conference have been transferred by the Conference Trustees.

Abandoned Church — Gordon Dennis, District Superintendent of the Brownwood District, read a resolution declaring the Cleveland Church abandoned and instructing Conference Trustees. Resolution was adopted. (See Reports.)

Special Privilege—Bishop Pope presented J. B. Holt, Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology, and announced that he was the Council of Bishops' nominee as Secretary of the General Conference. J. B. Holt spoke to the Conference.

World Service and Finance—J. W. Sprinkle read the statement from the special committee considering the request of the Black Methodists for Church Renewal. (See Reports.)

Special Privilege—A black man spoke in explanation of the language usage which disturbed the Conference earlier in the afternoon and urged that the Conference follow through on its intention to work with Black Methodists for Church Renewal through the Metropolitan Board of Missions.

Bishop Pope called for this man to come to the platform and identify himself. Bishop Pope then presented him to the Conference. He is Alfred Sanford, a transfer into this Conference. Bishop Pope welcomed him and urged his leadership in helping us communicate with the Black Methodists for Church Renewal representatives in order that this Conference will not ignore its pledge to respond positively to their needs.

Prayer—Bishop Pope led the Conference in prayer.

Per Diem Payments—J. W. Gill, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, made an announcement concerning per diem payments.

Announcement—Bishop Pope announced a meeting of General and Jurisdictional Conferences delegates.

Announcement—Don Pike made an announcement concerning the Ordination Service.

Motion—A motion was made that the reporting of the results of Clerical Ballot No. 16 be postponed until tonight. The motion carried.

Benediction and Adjournment—John Elliott led the Conference in the Benediction and the session was adjourned.

EIGHTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 9, 1971

Worship Service—The service for Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Following the invocation, the Processional Hymn No. 406, "Heralds of Christ," was sung. Jack Riley then led the congregation in prayer.

Responsive Reading, "Good Tidings," No. 639, was led by M. A. L. Freeman after which the congregation stood to sing the Gloria Patri.

Gaston Foote, host pastor, gave recognition to the Chancel Choir of Westcliff United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, its director, Mr. Stephen Simons and the organist, Mrs. J. W. Skolaut.

The choir sang the Offeratory anthem, "How Lovely Are Thy Messengers." The congregation stood for the singing of the Doxology.

Bishop Pope presented the Conference Preacher, Dr. Colin Morris, with words of appreciation for his spirit and preaching. The congregation responded with a standing ovation.

Dr. Colin Morris preached the Ordination Sermon on the subject "Holy Unemployable."

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, presented those who are to be ordained Deacon.

Bishop Pope, assisted by the District Superintendents, conducted the service of ordination for Deacons. The following were ordained deacons: Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Don Black, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, Garrett Clower Creppon, James Powell Crews, Michael Thomas Curd, Haldor Rufus Duncan, Lloyd Ferrell, Glenn Earl Jones, Paul Robertson McSpadden, Leroy Reaves, Larry Gene Shanks, J. Herbert Smith, James William Haun, Jr.

The choir sang the anthem "The Eyes of All Wait Upon Thee."

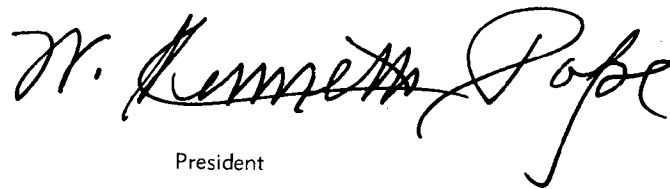
J. D. F. Williams then presented those who are to be ordained Elder. Bishop Pope led the service for Ordination of Elders assisted by the District Superintendents. The following were ordained elders: Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Henry Doyle Murray, III, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rone, Michael Lee Stovall, Vernon Rutledge Whittington.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 16—The bishop announced the results of the clerical ballot No. 16. The following had been elected as the clerical alternates to Jurisdictional Conference: Jack Riley, Ben Feemster, Jack Payne, and Morgan Garrett.

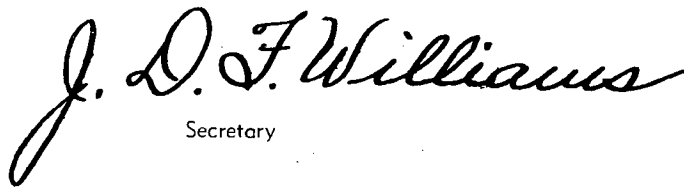
Bishop Pope read the name of each District Superintendent who in turn read the appointments to the pastoral charges in his district. Bishop Pope read appointments with annuity. Ira Gallaway, immediate past president of the Cabinet, read special appointments without annuity.

The congregation stood to sing the Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Bishop Pope noted the special significance of this conference where "so much was at stake" and admonished the pastors and laymen to renewed moral commitment. He then pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is fluid and elegant, with a prominent initial "W" and a long, sweeping tail on the "P".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in a similar style to the one above, with a large initial "J" and a long, sweeping tail on the "W".

Secretary

IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas, from June 7, 1971, through June 9, 1971, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Date when Organized: May 24, 1970. Number of this session, Second.

PART 1 ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 609)
Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
Address P. O. Box 852, Coleman, Texas 76834
Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508) Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Secretary-Treasurer's Office, \$1,000; Camp Superintendent, \$5,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par 909,1508) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?
 - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
 - b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - c) Board of Education? Yes
 - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes
 - f) Board of Loity? Yes
 - g) Board of the Ministry? Yes
 - h) Board of Missions? Yes
 - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - o) Committee of Investigation? Yes
 - p) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes

- q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 207 of Journal.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Audit and Statistical Tables)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See District Statistical Reports)
 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 924) (See report, page 167 of Journal.)
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908) An amount equal to 7½ % of the salary set for pastors and associates.
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.6) An amount equal to 21 % of the salary set for pastors and associates.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$279,007.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2 % of the salaries paid to pastors and associates.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,867.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$8,732.
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$15,155.
 - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? \$90,231.
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?
Colleges—\$1.50 per member; Wesley Foundation—.60 per member.
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902) World Service? 64.5 %
Conference benevolences? 35.5 %
 14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380) (See Page 187 of Journal.)
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1366) (See Page 178 of Journal.)
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 898, 918) (See Page 209 of Journal.)
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (Par. 666) (See Page 151 of Journal.)

- e) What are the other reports? (See Journal)
15. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g) Texas Wesleyan College, (until qualified for participation in its own pension program); Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday (Par. 1178) Month of November.
17. Conference lay leader (Par. 1250)
- a) Name: Marris Walker; Address: 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- b) What is his report? (See Page 163 of Journal.)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264) (See Page 13 of Journal.)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 142) None.
- b) Merged (Par. 1547-48)
- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist
- | Name of 1st Church | Name of 2nd church | Name of merged church |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Waco, Hillcrest | Waco, St. Luke | North Waco |
- 2) Other Mergers: None.
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1550) Cleveland.
- d) Relocated and to what address? Eules, Wm. C. Martin to Bedford, Wm. C. Martin, corner Waadsan and Bedford Roads, Bedford.
- e) Changed name of church? None.
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
- 1) This year? None
- 2) Previously this quadrennium? (See 1970 Journal, Page 60.)
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? Changes made since last annual conference: **Cleburne and Fort Worth West Districts:** Silver Creek transferred from the Cleburne District into the Fort Worth West District, 1-1-71.
- Cleburne District:** Covington is discontinued as a charge and is attached to Cleburne, St. Paul as an extended ministry, 10-23-70. Watts Chapel transferred from Cleburne, St. Paul to Grandview.
- Fort Worth East District:** Watauga is discontinued as a charge and is attached to Keller as an extended ministry, 8-1-70.
- Waco District:** Thornton is discontinued as a charge and is attached to Groesbeck, First, as an extended ministry, 7-1-70.
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
- Cisco District:** Cadda from Ranger Parish to Breckenridge, First as an extended ministry. Brad, Cedar Springs Church is removed from the

Strawn Parish and is attached to Palo Pinto Parish. Strawn Parish is dissolved and Strawn is attached to Ranger Parish as an extended ministry.

Cleburne District: Brock is removed from Holder's Chapel. Bethel is removed from Weatherford, Coutts Memorial, and Brock-Bethel becomes a new charge. Holder's Chapel becomes a charge.

Temple District: Oglesby-Flat Charge is dissolved. Oglesby is transferred to Waco District and attached to Crawford (Compton) as an extended ministry. Flat is attached to Gatesville, First (Purmela) as an additional extended ministry. Levita-Ireland is dissolved as a charge, and are attached to Bethel as extended ministries.

Waco District: China Springs is removed from Waco, Sparks Memorial and is attached to Hewitt as an extended ministry. Hillcrest and St. Lukes, in Waco, are merged to form the North Waco Church, with Bosqueville as an extended ministry. Waco, Aldersgate and Waco, Asbury are attached to form the Waco, Aldersgate-Asbury Charge. Perry is removed from Waco, Aldersgate to become a station. Aquilla and Lebanon are attached to Wesley Chapel to form a new charge. Jones Chapel, Launza Chapel, and Dennis Chapel are attached to form the Mexia-Groesbeck Parish.

Waxahachie District: Garrett is removed from the Ennis, Walter Rider Charge and attached to Ferris as an additional extended ministry.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 1740.1)
Principals: James H. Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Garrett J. Goff, John Dowd.
Reserves: John H. Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson.
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in course of study?
 Sidney Bunn, Completed First year; H. D. Hamilton, Completed; Dan Johnson, Completed; Lamar McGown, Completed; William Mitchell, Advanced Studies.
- b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 C. W. Anderson, entering; Joseph Bentley, Introductory studies; Henry Cavaness, Introductory studies; Haldor Duncan, Introductory studies and First year; Aubrey Edwards, completed; Lloyd Ferrell, completed 3 years; R. H. Hamilton, enrolled; Wesley Jones, completed; Abraham McGill, enrolled; Joseph Murphy, completed 4 years; Jack Vereen, completed J. D. Walsh, completed; Dale Yant, completed 3 years.
- c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?
 Carroll Ray Boykin, Perkins; Garrett Creppon, Perkins; Carroll A. Cadwell, Baylor; William Chace, Perkins; Lloyd Hagemeyer, Baylor; Joe Wesley Heaton, Tarrant County Junior College; Barry Holmes,

- N.T.S.U.; Don Johnson, Weatherford Junior College; Richard Johnson, T.W.C.; Thomas Phillips, T.W.C.; William Rowell, Jr., Perkins; Geoffrey Scott, Perkins; Larry Shanks, Navarro Junior College; John W. Shipman, Tarleton; Don Taylor, T.W.C.; David Sloan Wells, Cisco Junior College; Shawn Wicker, Southwestern University; William Hugh Wilson, Tarleton.
23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3) Sidney F. Bunn, B. E. Collie, Lloyd Ferrell, H. D. Hamilton, Dan Johnson, Leroy Reaves, Millard Rucker.
 24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
 - a) As deacons? None.
 - b) As elders? None.
 25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 375-375.3)
 - a) As Associate Members? None.
 - b) As Probationary Members? Bertram Ellsworth Collie, Alfred Garfield Sanford.
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? Ernest Millard Rucker.
 26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) Noné.
 27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
 - a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327.1-327.2) Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Don Black, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, James Powell Crews, Michael Thomas Curd, Glenn Earl Jones, Paul Robertson McSpadden, J. Herbert Smith.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 yrs. advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) None.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325.3, 1964 Discipline) Henry Joe Cooper, (Deacon), Leroy Reaves.
 28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology? John Frederick Clifford, Perkins; Roy Jerden Davis, Brite; William Franklin Fitzgerald, Perkins; James Allen Goss, Perkins; John Ewing Harris, Brite; Doyle Steven Henderson, Brite; Robert Wesley Holloway, Perkins; Frank Henry Johnson, Brite; John Howell Loggins, Perkins; Henry Lewis Masters, Perkins; John Henry McDaniels, Perkins; Bruce Andrew McDonald, Asbury; Richard George Penna, Perkins; Terry Michael Young, Brite.
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Douglas Matthew Cummins, M. William Martin, II, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.
 - c) In advanced ministerial course of study? W. V. Cade.
 29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? E. F. Blancett, September 1970,

30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rane, Michael Lee Stovall, Vernon Rutledge Whittington.
31. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 312)
- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1) None
 - b) Theological students? (Par. 312.2) Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Dan Black, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, James Pawell Crews, Michael Curd, Glenn Earl Jones, Paul Robertson McSpadden, J. Herbert Smith.
 - c) Lay Pastars completing the Intraductory Studies and the studies of the First Year? (Par. 349 of 1970 Supplement to Discipline) Garrett Clower Creppon, Haldor Rufus Duncan, Llyad Ferrell, Leroy Reaves, Larry Gene Shanks.
32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314) Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Dan Black, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, Garrett Clower Creppon, James Pawell Crews, Michael Thomas Curd, Haldor Rufus Duncan, Lloyd Ferrell, Glenn Earl Jones, Paul Robertsan McSpadden, Leroy Reaves, Larry Gene Shanks, J. Herbert Smith.
33. Who have been elected elders? (Par 314)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rane, Michael Lee Stovall.
 - b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None
 - c) Course of Study graduates (Par. 403.2 of 1964 Discipline) Vernon Rutledge Whittington.
34. Who have been ordained elders? Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr., Henry Dayle Murray, III, Harvey Lynn Ozmer, Richard Paul Rane, Michael Lee Stovall, Vernon Rutledge Whittington.
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted: None.
 - b) Ordained after election by this conference? None.
 - c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Deacons? James William Haun, Jr., Minnesota Conference.
 - Elders? None.
36. Who are readmitted? (Par. 367)
- a) As associate members? None.
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? Clarence Snadgrass, Jr.
 - c) As Probationary Member? E. F. (Skip) Blancett.
37. What retired members have been made effective?
- a) As Associate Members? None.
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? Elvis H. Carter, O. B. Salyer, Walter E. Walmsley.

38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
E. Richard Chaffin (E)	New Mexico Conference	February 1, 1971
Michael Davis (D-P)	North Texas Conference	June 3, 1971
Robert Willard Irish (D-P)	North Texas Conference	June 2, 1971
Jahn C. Jahnsan (E)	New Mexico Conference	June 7, 1971
James D. Phillips (E)	Texas Conference	June 2, 1971
Frank W. Wright, Jr., (E)	Iowa Conference	June 6, 1971

39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Clifton Vernice Bullock (D-P)	Nebraska Conference	June 1, 1971
Jack Powell Busby (E)	North Texas Conference	December 1, 1970
David E. Monroe (E)	New York Conference	June 7, 1971
Freeman Howard Pearson (E)	North Texas Conference	May 31, 1971
Elwood Spencer Paare (E)	North Texas Conference	December 1, 1970
Julian B. Rush (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	June 7, 1971
Clarence Snadgrass, Jr., (E)	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971
Gene Tyson (E)	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971
J. L. Wattle (Retired Elder)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 9, 1971

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- By voluntary location? (Par. 366) John Hinkle, 3-3-71; Stanley Carrall Williams, 8-1-70; Ben Younger, 6-1-71.
- By involuntary location? (Par. 368) None.
- By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371) None.
- By withdrawal? (Par. 372) Nolan Fisher (Under complaint) 10-15-70; James L. Watson (To Disciples of Christ) 5-4-71.
- By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1740.5) None.

41. Deceased?

- What Associate members have died during the year? None.
- What Probationary Members have died during the year? None.
- What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Jahn Wesley Fard	9-18-1908	10-11-1970	11-8-1931

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
J. T. Gardner	1-22-1886	12-27-1970	11-16-1927
J. M. Hays	11-9-1883	4-18-1971	11-18-1916
A. G. Hulme	3-10-1889	2-11-1970	11-1-1923
E. R. Stanford	6-9-1884	11-24-1970	11-10-1909

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
John Lanier	10-4-1910	6-24-1970

42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? (Par. 358) None.
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) None.
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
- Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate of Probationary Member or Associate Member.) Homer S. Cox, 12-1-70.
 - Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) Robert Frank Stone (Retired) 6-9-1971
 - Who are granted disability leave at this session? Elvis H. Carter, (Lister in 1970 Journal under "45b" in error); Homer S. Cox, Joe S. Davis, Walter Walmsley (Listed in 1970 Journal under "45b" in error).
 - Continued on Disability Leave: J. Morris Bailey, Alton W. Ferrill, Howard H. Hollowell, W. W. Pittman, Lloyd Sanders.
 - What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None.
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- This year? J. W. Gill (Effective 1-1-72), L. L. Haynes, B. L. McCard, Guy E. Perdue, R. Frank Stone.
 - Previously? Ollie Apple, Samuel A. Baker, Daniel B. Baker, William W. Baker, DeWitt L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, W. T. Boulware, R. Herman Boyd, James K. Brim, Rester A. Brooks, G. Alfred Brown, Leroy M. Brown, Otis Brown, Gid J. Bryan, Charles M. Buttrill, Richard W. Call, Prince E. Cantrell, Donald A. Chisholm, Paul Christopher, Charles H. Cole, Eugene L. Craig, Roy L. Crawford, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Dow, Wallace N. Dunson, Warren H. Flynn, Arthur W. Franklin, Samuel M. Franklin, Alvin S. Gaffard, E. R. Gordon, Homer R. Hall, Wm. Lee Hankla, Walter E. Harrell, Chet C. Henson, Henry C. Hoesch, Henry M. Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, Frank H. Ingram, Roy F. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, Henry E. Kuykendall, Roy A. Langston, Paschal W. Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, D. Richard McCauley, Dwight L. McCree, Anthony J. Miller, J. E. Morton, William B. Morton, Luckie E. Muse, T. S. Ogle, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry L. Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, John C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Raybon W. Porter, Horace Pateet, R. Henry Price, Charles H. Puckett, Philip E. Riley, Ernest Roper, Charles O. Shugart, Milton Slayden, Hubert C. Smith, Ross G. Smith, William F. Smith, Thad E. Son, Arthur G. Standlee, Oran Stephens, Thomas Sterck, Frank K. Suddath, Clarence A. Sutton, Floyd W. Thrash, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, Robert T. Wallace, Walter W. Ward, Saul A. White, James W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, Charles E. Wilkins, Horace W. Williams, Walter E. Williams, Cleo D. Wooten.
46. What Associate Members have been retired? None.
47. What lay pastors have been retired?
- This year? None.

b) Previously? Frank Bartos, F. T. Fisher, George F. Siler.

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7)

a) Associate Members? None

b) Probationary Members? Aaron Don Black, William P. Boyd, John F. Clifford, William Mark Craig, Douglas M. Cummins, James Crews, William Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, John Howell Loggins, William Martin, II, Bruce McDonald, Paul McSpadden, Uriah L. Stegman.

c) Members in Full Connection? James Abel, Wallace J. Bennett, Michael E. Spalding.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral Changes	231
Lay pastors?	25
Received as Associate Members?	0
Received as Probationary Members?	11
Received into Full Connection	5
Transferred In?	6
Transferred Out?	9
Received from other evangelical churches?	3
Readmitted?	2
Discontinued?	1
Withdrawn?	2
Expelled?	0
Located?	3
Deceased?	5
Retired made effective?	3

50. What is the number of ministers?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	189	20	1
Special Appointments	47	1	0
Appointments to Attend School	3	13	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	9	0	0
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	91	0	0
Total Number of Ministers	339	34	1
Grand Total All Ministers			374

CHANGE IN APPOINTMENTS**1970-1971**

- James Abel, released from Hewitt, to Student, 11-30-70
- C. Bruce Baker, to Fort Worth, River Oaks, from Midlothian, 10-23-70
- S. A. Baker (R), to Hewitt, 12-1-70, released, 2-28-71
- V. Cyrus Barcus, to McGregor, from Waco, Herring Avenue, 10-15-70
- Walter Black, to Aledo (Annetta), from Italy (Avalon), 10-15-70
- E. F. Blancett (P), released from Ovilla ending withdrawal, 8-1-70
- Jack Busby, from Maypearl (Venus), transferred to North Texas Conf., and appointed to Leonard-Bailey-Grove Hill, 12-1-70
- E. Richard Chaffin, transferred in from New Mexico Conf., and appointed to Hurst, First, Assoc., 2-1-71
- Gene Chamness, to Ranger Parish, from Fort Worth, River Oaks, 10-23-70
- Homer Cox, from Fort Worth, Trinity, on disability leave, 12-1-70
- Jerden Davis (P), to Fort Worth, St. Jahn, from Mineral Wells, Central, 10-23-70
- Claude W. Davison, to Hewitt, from Waco, Austin Avenue, Assoc., 3-14-71
- Gordon Dennis, to D.S., Brownwood District, from Fort Worth, Edge Park, 10-23-70
- Joe Fagg, to Fort Worth, from Fort Worth, Boulevard, 12-1-70
- Nolan M. Fisher, withdrew under complaint, from Fort Worth, St. Luke, 10-15-70
- John Wesley Ford, died while pastor at Temple, First, 10-11-70
- G. J. Goff, released from Valley Mills-Crawford, 7-1-71
- W. M. Greenwaldt, to Temple, First, from D.S., Brownwood District, 10-23-70
- John Harper, to Waco, Herring Avenue, from McGregor, 10-15-70
- B. F. Jackson, Jr., to Director of Education Resources Library, Illiff School of Theology, from General Board of Education, 9-15-70
- Richard Jenkins (P), to Fort Worth, Boulevard, from Kennedale, 12-1-70
- Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., to Waco, Cogdell Memorial, from Everman, 10-15-70
- Henry Lewis Masters (P), to Valley Mills-Crawford, 7-1-70
- Sam Mohundro, to Prairie Hill and Baylor Wesley Fdn., from NJC Wesley Fdn., 8-1-70
- Wm. R. Nevil, to Everman, from Aledo (Annetta), 10-15-70
- Elwood Poore, from Sabbatical leave, transferred to North Texas Conf., and appointed to Wichita Falls, Beverly, 12-1-70.
- J. Harvey Roines, to Cleburne, St. Mark, from Comanche (Gustine), 10-15-70
- Chas. T. Rice, to Keller (Watauga), from Fort Worth, St. John, 10-23-70
- Jack Riley, to Fort Worth, St. Luke, from Cleburne, St. Mark, 10-15-70

B. Thomas Tribble, to Fort Worth, Edge Park, from Ranger Parish, 10-23-70
Frank L. Turner, Jr., to Comanche (Gustine), from Waco, Cogdell Memorial,
10-15-70
V. R. Whittington (P), to Midlothian, from Keller (Watauga), 10-23-70
Stanley Carol Williams, released from Baylor Wesley Fdn., 8-1-70

LAY PASTORS

E. F. Blancett, appointed to Maypearl (Venus), 12-1-70
Richard D. Johnson, to Milford, First, 7-15-70
John Lanier, died June 24, 1970, while pastor at Thornton. Thornton dis-
continued as a charge and attached to Groesbeck as an extended ministry, July 1,
1970.
Thomas M. Phillips, to Mineral Wells, Central, from Silver Creek, 10-23-70
Frank Proctor, released from Watauga, 8-1-70. Watauga discontinued as
a charge, and attached to Keller
Herbert Smith, to Kennedale, from Blanket (May), 12-1-70
John Shipman, to Blanket (May), 12-1-70
J. L. Thomas, to Pelham, 7-15-70. Also appointed to serve Milford, Pilgrim
Rest, 12-1-70
Jack Vereen, to Silver Creek, from Covington, 10-23-70. Covington is
attached to Cleburne, St. Paul, as an extended ministry, 10-23-70

V—APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1971-1972

Note: Church names in brackets indicate an extended ministry church. The term "Parish" indicates that two or more extended ministry churches are included in the charge. Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor, formerly called a Supply Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (P) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (R) indicate a Retired Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Gordon Dennis (2)

Avenue X at Third Street, (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas 76801

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger Parish	Plez Todd	4
Bangs Parish	Bennie C. McBryde	2
Blanket (May)	<i>John Shipman</i>	2
Bluff Dale	Charles L. McClure	5
Brownwood:		
Central	Ray Elliott	5
Emanuel Chapel	B. E. Collie (P)	3
First	Bobby F. Weathers	2
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	<i>Ernest Roper</i> (R)	4
Coleman:		
First (Novice)	Glenn C. Bowman	1
Trinity Parish	A. J. Wormwood	3
Comanche (Gustine)	Frank L. Turner	2
Dublin:		
First (Proctor)	Donald F. Osada	4
Laurel Street (Green's Creek)	Hubert Crain	3
Hamilton (Lamkin)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	2
Santa Anna Parish	Louis J. Shambeck	2
Stephenville:		
First (Pleasant Hill)	Warren Olliff	5
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	Ernest C. Hewitt	1
Winters Parish	Robert W. Sanders	1
Zephyr (Sidney)	<i>Guy Lynn Birdwell</i>	1

CISCO DISTRICT

Superintendent — Floyd E. Johnson (4)

911 Sixth St. (P. O. Box 309), Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge First Parish	Robert V. Lindsay	1
Breckenridge St. Paul (Gunsight)	<i>David S. Wells</i>	2
Cisco First, (Putnam)	Bob Evans	4
Cross Plains (Burkett)	Rollo J. Herrington	2
DeLeon Parish	W. L. Milner	2
Eastland (Carbon)	Cecil Ellis	2

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Gordon (Santo)	James W. Lane	3
Gorman (Desdemona)	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	2
Graham, Crestview	<i>To Be Supplied</i>	
Graham, First	James W. Darnell, Jr.	1
Graham, Salem Parish	W. C. Crawford	1
Huckabay Parish	<i>Larry G. Shanks</i>	1
Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)	<i>Thos. M. Phillips</i>	2
Mineral Wells, First	Floyd A. Boulware	4
Newcastle (Loving)	J. Aston Pollard	3
Olney (Jean)	Ernest O. DeWald	2
Palo Pinto Parish	Kent D. Marrs	1
Ranger Parish	Gene Chamness	2
Rising Star (Cisco, Wesley)	Lloyd Coker	4

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Superintendent — W. V. Bane (2)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171) Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado (Cahill)	C. Dale Hunt	2
Bethel-Brock	<i>Don Johnson</i>	1
Blum	<i>To Be Supplied</i>	
Burleson	Dean Franklin	4
Cleburne: First	Edward H. Otwell	4
St. Mark	J. Harvey Raines	1
St. Paul (Covington)	Robert G. Haynes	1
Wesley (Kopperl)	Denzil G. Wright	1
Clifton (Cayote)	Cleon Flanagan	3
Glen Rose (Morgan)	John Hutcheson	4
Godley (Cresson)	Glenn E. Jones (R)	1
Granbury Parish	Fred F. Adams	1
Associate	<i>Michael Davis (P)</i>	1
Grandview (Watts)	Victor E. Hankinson	1
Hico Parish	J. W. Hodges	3
Holder's Chapel	John C. Johnson	1
Iredell (Cranfills Gap)	<i>Dale E. Yant</i>	7
Itasca (Osceola)	Leonard C. Radde	2
Joshua	Kester Hearn	2
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	Peyton Goodman	1
Millsap	<i>D. L. Barnes (R)</i>	2
Rio Vista	<i>Donald W. Taylor</i>	3
Springtown (Poolville)	Ben B. Marney	3
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	James N. Johnson	1
Weatherford: Calvary (Weiland)	<i>Dan Johnson</i>	8
Couts (Bethesda)	Thomas B. Granger	1
First	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	3
Whitney (Cook Creek)	Kenneth L. Boatman	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Superintendent — Ira Gallaway (5)

Office: 5105 Ederville Rd., Residence 5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	James Shuler	5
Associate	E. Richard Chaffin	1
Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	6
First	Jack Payne	5
Associate	George Fallon	2
Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	5
St. Stephen	John H. Williams	3
Trinity	John C. Ogden	3
Bedford:		
First	J. R. Scott	8
William C. Martin	<i>Gerald Rainwater</i>	2
Colleyville	Jay Beavers	2
Eules	Eugene Robertson	4
Associate	Robert W. Irish, Jr. (P)	1
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	H. Dan Hitt	4
Cowan-McMillan	Cleo Metcalf	2
Davis Memorial	Don Hazlewood	2
Eastern Hills	Gaither L. Day	4
Eastwood Center	James D. Phillis	1
Englewood	J. G. McClendon	2
Handley	J. W. Sprinkle	2
Meadowbrook	Morgan Garrett	2
Associate	Weldon Haynes	2
Oakhurst	William N. Shirey	6
Polytechnic	Robert M. Turner	2
Associate	Bill E. Bowers	4
Richland Hills	Michael Patison	5
Riverside	Len Layne	2
St. Andrew	Eric C. Purnell	1
St. Luke	Jack Riley	2
St. Matthew	Doyle S. Henderson (P)	1
Grapevine	John E. Taylor	1
Hurst:		
First	James H. Cambell	5
St. Paul	John P. McClatchy	6
Keller (Watauga)	Charles T. Rice	2
Kennedale	J. Herbert Smith (P)	2
Mansfield	Edis R. Sluder	3
Minters Chapel	<i>William A. Haskell</i>	2
Smithfield	Norman Purvis	4
Whites Chapel	Michael Stovall	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Superintendent — L. Stanley Williams (4)

Office: 800 W. Fifth St. (76102)

Residence: 6308 Greenway Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76116

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo (Annetta)	Walter G. Black	2
Azle	Timothy A. Russell	1
Crowley	Larry Van Zile	3
Everman	William R. Nevil	2
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	Maggart B. Howell	1
Associate	Terry Michael Young (P)	3
Associate	Michael T. Curd (P)	2
Benbrook (Bethel)	Hubert C. Taylor	1
Boulevard	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	2
Carter Park	E. Frank Leach	3
Central	Richard E. Millsap	7
Cogswell	C. W. Anderson	2
Diamond Hill (Calvary)	Henry W. Radde	3
Edge Park	B. Thomas Tribble	2
First	Gaston Foote	20
Associate	A. B. McGown	4
Associate	Tony G. Campbell	2
Forest Hill	C. C. Schultz	7
Grace	Ernest D. Piott	2
Lake Worth	H. Doyle Murray, III	1
Matthews Memorial	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	8
Associate	Verne Fuqua	6
Morningside	John B. Richardson	5
Ridglea	Don M. Pike	3
River Oaks	C. Bruce Baker	2
St. John	Jerden Davis (P)	2
St. Mark	Roy Y. Rollin	1
St. Paul	C. A. Mangham	4
Thompson Chapel	S. A. Keesee	13
Trinity	Joe D. Fagg	2
Wedgwood	Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	7
Wesley	James A. Hopkins, Jr.	2
Westcliff	Ben H. Feemster	5
Associate	Frank H. Johnson (P)	2
Western Hills	Elden Traster, Jr.,	2
Wichita Avenue	A. L. Cronk	2
Haslet	Joe Wesley Heaton	4
Saginaw-Dido	Burt M. Gillis	1
Silver Creek	Jack Vereen	2

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Superintendent — Carroll Thompson (2) (4 as D.S.)

4109 Eagle Road (P. O. Box 965) Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlet, First (Granger)	Larry K. Sullivan	3
Belton, First	John K. McKee	4
Belton, Mt. Zion Parish	Millard Rucker	2
Bethel Parish	J. D. Walsh, Jr.,	7

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	Homer F. Pumphrey	5
Evant Parish	S. Ross Grace	3
Florence (Jarrell)	James L. Peppers	1
Gatesville First Parish	Robert W. Richmond	5
Gatesville, Wesley Chapel-Moody, Bowman Chapel	Willie B. Johnson	2
Georgetown, First	J. Thomas Graves	2
Georgetown, St. John (Northside)	James A. Sanders, Jr.	3
Georgetown, St. Paul-Hutto, Smith Chapel	Lloyd Ferrell	4
Jonesboro Parish	Wesley Jones	8
Killeen, First	Wallace J. Shelton	2
Killeen, St. Andrew's (Harker Heights)	C. Dennis Camp	3
Little River (Holland)	William H. Horick	2
Moody (Moody Leon)	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	1
Nolanville	J. Eric McKinney	1
Rogers	Henry Joe Cooper (P)	7
Round Rock (Hutto)	George M. Matthews	1
Salado	Joseph Bentley	2
Stockton Chapel	George F. Siler (RS)	10
Taylor, First (Thrall)	James W. Waller	1
Taylor, Tenth St. Parish	Roland Q. Humphrey	1
Temple:		
First	William M. Greenwaldt	2
Grace	William G. Whitaker	8
Seventh Street	Robert H. Briles	2
St. James	E. M. Cooper	1
St. Paul (Oenaville)	Harvey L. Ozmer	2
Troy Parish	Robert E. Messer	1

WACO DISTRICT

Superintendent — —H. Brown Loyd (2)

4221 Erath (P. O. Box 7740) Waco, Texas 70710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla-Gholson Parish	Haldor Duncan	1
Coolidge (Tehuacana)	Ellis Holden, Jr.	2
Crawford Parish	Kenneth Bass	1
Crawford, Perry Chapel- Valley Mills, West Point	To Be Supplied	
Groesbeck (Thornton)	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	3
Hewitt (China Springs)	Delbert H. Taylor	1
Hubbard, First (Mt Calm)	A. Bailey Duncan	1
Lorena (Mooreville)	Lloyd Hagemeyer	1
Mart, First (Ben Hur)	Arthur Anderson	1
Mart, St. James (Spring Hill)	S. W. Curtis	8
McGregor, First	V. Cyrus Barcus	2
Mexia, First	W. S. Fisher	4
Mexia-Hubbard Parish	W. L. Shaw	2
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish	Alfred G. Sanford (P)	1
Perry	J. W. Gill	1
Prairie Hill	Sam Mohundro	2
Reisel-Meier Settlement	Carroll A. Caddell	1
Rocky-Froza	H. D. Hamilton	14

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Waco:		
Asbury-Aldersgate	J. W. Sellers	4
Austin Avenue	John Rentfro	4
Austin Avenue, Associate	Richard Spinn	4
Brack's Chapel	W. V. Cade (P)	4
Brookview (Spegleville)	Roy Bassett	1
Cogdell Memorial	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	2
First	Richard M. Freeman	3
Herring Avenue	John Harper	2
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	Gene F. Allen	3
North Waco (Bosqueville)	B. C. Dugger	1
Mt. Zion	Roy E. Stanley	6
St. James	M. A. L. Freeman	6
St. John	Urban A. Schulze	4
Service Memorial	Charles J. McAfee	2
Sparks Memorial	Claude Davison	1
Trinity	John Basham	3
Wesley	G. J. Goff	9
West (Leroy)	Lamar McGown (R)	2
Woodway, 1st	R. Terry Nelson	3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr., (2)

1701 Alexander (P. O. Box 156) Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott Parish	Richard L. Beaty (P)	1
Bethel (Forreston)	C. Ray Boykin	1
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	Paul Rone	3
Chatfield (Barry)	Robert W. Holloway (P)	1
Corsicana:		
Central	Dale Rider	2
Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)	J. L. Glaze	2
First	H. Lively Brown	5
St. Andrews	Abraham McGill	4
Wesley (Emhouse)	Leroy Reaves (P)	1
Dawson (Penelope)	Bernard W. Stein	2
Ennis:		
First	John Dowd	4
Saints Delight	William Mitchell	5
Walter B. Rider (Bardwell)	J. Allen Goss (P)	2
Eureka (Streetman)	William Hugh Wilson	1
Ferris Parish	George Greebon	6
Frost Parish	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	4
Hillsboro::		
First	Paul Wiseman	4
Line Street (Malone)	James Finley	3
Italy:		
First (Avalon)	William R. Chace	2
Lacey Chapel- Brown's Chapel-Hillsboro	Glover Thomas (AM)	8
Kerens (Rice)	Don Kelley	2
Maypearl (Venus)	E. F. Blancett (P)	2
Midlothian	Vernon R. Whittington	2
Milford	Richard D. Johnson	2

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ovilla	<i>Geoffrey D. Scott</i>	2
Palmer (Bristol)	Richard G. Penna (P)	2
Red Oak	John H. McDaniels (P)	2
Pelham-Pilgrim Rest-Milford	<i>J. L. Thomas</i>	2
Sardis (Britton)	<i>Garrett C. Creppon</i>	2
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights	Leon Baze	3
First	Thomas P. Weaver	2
St. Andrews	<i>Joseph Murphy</i>	5
Wortham Parish	Lloyd Sansom	6

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, Methodist Home	1
Wilson Canafax	Director of Conference Program Agencies	4
Hubert Crain	Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	18
John W. Elliott, Sr.	Assoc. Director, Conference Program Agencies	1
Gilbert Ferrell	Conference Director of Urban Planning	5
Homer Kluck	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	7
Richard Lord	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arjington	5
Henry Lewis Masters (P)	Metropolitan Board of Missions	1
Charles McClure	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	5
Samuel E. Mohundro	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University, Waco	2
Dale W. Rider	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College	2
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	27
Billy Mack Patteson	Inner City Ministry, Waco	5
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	4
Sidney Roberts	Area Program Director	5
Robert L. Robertson	Area Director of Public Relations and Executive Director of Texas Communications Council	5
Richard L. Sechrist	Associate Director, Conference Program Agencies	3
J. D. F. Williams	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	10
Wesley W. Williams	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	9

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Walter M. Allen	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council	10
James B. Ansley	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	15
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, University of Alabama	8
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University	10
Troy Clinesmith	Asso. Director, Methodist Home	3
Weldon S. Crowley	Professar, University of the Pacific (?)	7
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, All Church Home, Fort Worth	5
Paul K. Deats	Professor, Boston University School of Theology	18
James H. Ellison	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches, Tarrant County Hospital District	3
John Ed Francis	Missionary in Japan	5
J. B. Holt	Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	14
Richard A. Hunt	Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University	7
B. F. Jackson, Jr.	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	2
Jack Moore	Professor, Bishop College	5
W. T. Reynolds	Chaplain, Waco State Home	3
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Canada	4
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Canada	5

Name	Appointment	Years
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	3
James Edwin Tims	Missionary in Brazil	12
Donald H. Welsh	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fresno, Cal.	2
Charles D. Whittle	General Board of Evangelism	11
Frank Wright	Texas Wesleyan College, Administration	1

CHAPLAINS (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Leonard D. Kelley	U. S. Air Force	17
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force	14
Cecil D. Reed	U. S. Army	12
Paul Robins	U. S. Army	17
L. Randall Rogers	U. S. Navy	20
O. B. Salyer	U. S. Navy	1
Knox O. Scott	U. S. Navy	18
Karl Swain	U. S. Air Force	19
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	5
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	6
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force	15

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointment	Years
James Abel (E)	Brite College	2
Aaron Don Black (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
Wallace J. Bennett (E)	University of Texas at Arlington	1
William P. Boyd (P)	Candler School of Theology	1
John Frederick Clifford (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
Mark Craig (P)	Duke Divinity School	1
Douglas M. Cummins (P)	Texas Christian University	2
James Crews (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
William Fitzgerald (P)	Texas Technological University	1
John Ewing Harris (P)	Brite Divinity School	1
John Howell Loggins (P)	Perkins School of Theology	2
William Martin, II (P)	Ecumenical Institute in Chicago	2
Bruce McDonald (P)	Asbury Theological Seminary	3
Paul McSpadden (P)	Perkins School of Theology	1
Michael Edward Spalding (E)	University of Texas, Arlington	1
Uriah L. Stegman, Jr. (P)	Perkins School of Theology	3

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Appointment	Years
Josephine B. Beckwith	United Community Centers, Fort Worth, Texas 76014 ..	2
Beulah T. Morton	Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 ..	4
Mrs. Nan H. Wright	Brown County, Brownwood, Texas 76801	1
Elma Morgan (Retired)	403 S. Mesquite Street, Arlington, Texas 76010	

DISABILITY LEAVE

Name	Name
J. Morris Bailey (E) .....June 9, 1971	Howard H. Hollowell (E) .....June 9, 1971
Elvis H. Carter (E) .....June 9, 1971	Wallace W. Pittman (E) .....June 9, 1971
Homer S. Cox (E) .....June 9, 1971	Lloyd Sanders (E) .....June 9, 1971
Joe S. Davis (E) .....June 9, 1971	Walter Walmsley (E) .....June 9, 1971
Alton W. Ferrill (E) .....June 9, 1971	

TRANSFERS IN

Name	From	Date
E. Richard Chaffin (E)	New Mexico Conference	Feb. 1, 1971
Michael Davis (D)	North Texas Conference	June 3, 1971
Robert Willard Irish, Jr. (D)	North Texas Conference	June 2, 1971
John C. Johnson (E)	New Mexico Conference	June 7, 1971
James D. Phillips (E)	Texas Conference	June 2, 1971
Frank W. Wright, Jr. (E)	Iowa Conference	June 6, 1971

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	To	Date
Clifton Vernice Bullock (E)	Nebraska Conference	June 1, 1971
Jack Powell Busby (E)	North Texas Conference	Dec. 1, 1970
David E. Monroe (E)	New York Conference	June 7, 1971
Freeman Howard Pearson (E).....	North Texas Conference	May 31, 1971
Elwood Spencer Poore (E)	North Texas Conference	Dec. 1, 1970
Clarence Snodgrass, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971
Julian B. Rush (E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	June 7, 1971
Gene Tyson (E).....	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971
J. L. Wattlely (Retired Elder)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 1, 1971

DISTRICT STAFF**Brownwood District**

SuperintendentGordon DennisBox 1665, Brownwood, 76801
 Lay LeaderJudge Joe DibrellBox 899, Coleman, 76834
 President, W.S.C.S.Mrs. W. K. Woodard726 West Walnut, Coleman, 76834
 Youth RepresentativeDavid Lewellen2107 Ninth St., Brownwood, 76801

District Directors:

CommunicationsBobby F. Weathers2209 Tenth St., Brownwood, 76801
 Ecumenical AffairsDon Osada504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446
 EducationWarren OlliffBox 173, Stephenville, 76041
 Church OccupationsCharles L. McClure1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville,
 76401
 EvangelismFrank L. TurnerBox 88, Comanche, 76442
 Health & WelfarePlez ToddBox 525, Ballinger, 76821
 MissionsRobert W. SandersBox 793, Winters, 76567
 Social ConcernA. J. Warmwood1805 Concha, Coleman, 76834
 StewardshipFrancis PerryBox 111, Ballinger, 76821
 Town and CountryMrs. Nan WrightBox 1183, Brownwood, 76801
 WorshipErnest Roper1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801

District Coordinators:

Children's MinistriesRev. & Mrs. W. C. TaylorBox 386, Hamilton, 76531
 Youth MinistriesCharles DudleyDSR, Comanche, 76442
 Adult MinistriesGlenn C. BowmanBox 582, Coleman, 76834
 Family MinistriesLouis ShambeckBox 336, Santa Anna, 76878

Cleburne District

SuperintendentW. V. BaneBox 171, Cleburne, 76031
 Lay LeaderWalter Schoenfeld824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
 President, W.S.C.S.Mrs. Tom ParksRt. 2, Clifton, 76634
 Youth RepresentativeGilda Hearn1201 Glen Haven, Cleburne, 76031
 Youth RepresentativeGiffard Long518 College, Cleburne, 76031

District Directors:

EducationThomas B. Granger802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086
 Christian Social Concerts ..Cleon Flanagan412 W. 9th, Clifton, 76634
 EvangelismDean FranklinBox 287, Burleson, 76028
 MissionsEdward H. OtwellBox 114, Cleburne, 76031
 Health & WelfareCarl P. Mehaffey, Jr.Box 214, Weatherford, 76086
 Ecumenical AffairsRobert HaynesBox 309, Cleburne, 76031
 WorshipHarvey RainesBox 733, Cleburne, 76031
 Church OccupationsJohn D. HutchesonBox 426, Glen Rose, 76043
 StewardshipCharles L. Hearn1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031
 CommunicationsLeonard RaddeBox 123, Itasca, 76005

District Coordinators:

Family MinistriesBen MarneyBox 266, Springtown, 76082
 Adult MinistriesKenneth BoatmanBox 612, Whitney, 76692
 Youth MinistriesDale HuntBox 364, Alvarado, 76009
 Children's MinistriesMrs. Harvey RainesBox 733, Cleburne, 76031

Cisco District

SuperintendentFloyd E. JohnsonBox 309, Cisco, 76437
 Lay LeaderCarrall WilsonOlney, 76374
 President, W.S.C.S.Mrs. B. H. ReaganOlney, 76374
 Youth RepresentativeAustin ChamnessBox 155, Ranger, 76470

District Directors:

CommunicationsJames W. DarnellBox 88, Graham, 76454
 Ecumenical AffairsErnest O. DeWaldBox 305, Olney, 76374
 EducationRobert V. Lindsey419 W. Walker, Breckenridge,
 76024
 Church OccupationsKent D. MarrsBox 32, Palo Pinto, 76072
 EvangelismJames W. DarnellBox 88, Graham, 76454
 Health & WelfareFrank WilliamsBox 127, Gorman, 76454
 MissionsLloyd CokerBox 535, Rising Star, 76471
 Social ConcernsCecil Ellis805 So. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
 StewardshipBob HarrisonBreckenridge, 76024
 Town and CountryW. L. Milner607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444
 WorshipJames W. LaneBox 46, Fordon, 76453

District Coordinators::

Children's MinistriesMrs. F. A. BoulwareBox 266, Mineral Wells, 76067
 Youth MinistriesGene ChamnessBox 155, Ranger, 76470
 Adult MinistriesBob Evans806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437
 Family MinistriesFloyd A. BoulwareBox 266, Mineral Wells, 76067

Fort Worth East District

SuperintendentIra Gallaway5105 Ederville Rd.,
 Fort Worth, 76112
 Lay LeaderDr. Richard O'Neal7217 Meadowbrook Dr.,
 Fort Worth, 76112
 President, W.S.C.S.Mrs. R. B. Cottingham1616 Oak Cliff Rd.,
 Fort Worth, 76013
 Youth RepresentativeWilliam H. Pharis4605 Woodmant Dr.,
 Fort Worth, 76117

District Directors:

CommunicationsJay BeaversBox 205, Colleyville, 76034
 Ecumenical AffairsJohn H. Williams1800 W. Randol Mill,
 Arlington, 76011
 EducationJohn C. OgdenBox 141, Arlington, 76010
 Church OccupationsGaither L. DayBox 8101, Fort Worth, 76112
 EvangelismEugene RobertsonBox M, Euless, 76039
 Health & WelfareJ. R. ScottBox 126, Bedford, 76021

MissionsJack Payne313 N. Center, Arlington, 76021
 Social ConcernsLen Layne326 N. Riverside, Fort Worth, 76111
 StewardshipJim GroveBox 247, Keller, 76248
 Town and CountryCharles T. RiceBox 340, Keller, 76248
 WorshipJ. Charles Shelley1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010

District Coordinators:

Children's MinistriesMrs. James Collier841 Wheelwood, Hurst, 76053
 Children's MinistriesMrs. Don Box1801 Mims, Fort Worth, 76112
 Youth MinistriesMichael StovallBox 808, Southlake, 76051
 Adult MinistriesWilliam M. Shirey2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111
 Family MinistriesJames H. Campbell530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053

Fort Worth West District

SuperintendentL. Stanley Williams800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102
 Lay LeaderE. K. Mies3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth,
 76116
 President, W. S. C. S.Mrs. John T. Rogers2809 Sadler, Fort Worth, 76133
 Youth RepresentativeScott McCowan

District Directors:

CommunicationsWilliam R. NevilBox 40200, Everman, 76140
 Ecumenical affairsBen H. Feenster4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109
 EducationLewis Sommermeyer800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102
 Church OccupationsEldon Traster, Jr.3012 Conejos Dr.,
 Fort Worth, 76116
 EvangelismDon M. Pike6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116
 Health & WelfareJohn B. Richardson2860 Evans, Fort Worth, 76134
 MissionsMaggart B. Howell4200 Camp Bowie,
 Fort Worth, 76107
 Social ConcernsE. Frank Leach1400 E. Seminary,
 Fort Worth, 76115
 StewardshipCharles Cax2200 N. W. 23rd St.,
 Fort Worth, 76106
 Town and CountryLarry Van ZileBox 268, Crowley, 76036
 WorshipS. A. Keesee2804 Prospect Ave.,
 Fort Worth, 76106

District Coordinators:

Children's MinistriesMrs. Shirley Wright404 Pittman, Everman, 76140
 Youth MinistriesTerry Michael Young4200 Camp Bowie,
 Fort Worth, 76107
 Adult MinistriesJoe D. Fagg1720 N. W. 25th St.,
 Fort Worth, 76106
 Family MinistriesHenry W. Radde3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106

Temple District

SuperintendentCarrall H. ThompsonBox 965, Temple, 76051
 Lay LeaderDr. Robert Webb1402 N. 42nd, Killeen, 76541
 President, W.S.C.S.
 Youth RepresentativeRon O'Neal

District Directors:

CommunicationsLarry K. SullivanBox 44, Bartlett, 76501

Ecumenical AffairsWilliam H. HorickBox 444, Little River, 76554
 EducationJ. Thomas GravesBox 210, Georgetown, 78626
 EvangelismRobert E. MesserBox 197, Troy, 76579
 Church OccupationsHarvey L. Ozmer1805 S. 37th, Temple, 76501
 Health & WelfareC. Dennis Camp300 Crystal Dr., Killeen, 76541
 MissionsHomer F. PumphreyBox 387, Copperas Cove, 76522
 Social ConcernsRobert W. RichmondBox 24, Gatesville, 76528
 StewardshipA. R. GeyeBox 436, Gatesville, 76526
 Town and CountryJames L. PeppersBox 38, Florence, 76527

District Coordinators:

Adult & Family Ministries..Miss Marjorie Williams

Youth MinistriesJames A. Sanders311 E. University,
 Georgetown, 78626
 Youth Ministries, Assoc. ..Roland Q. Humphrey410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574
 Children's MinistriesMrs. William H. HorickBox 444, Little River, 76554

Waco District

SuperintendentH. Brown LoydBox 7740, Waco, 76710
 Lay LeaderJ. Patrick Stroman1409 Brentwood Circle,
 Waco, 76710
 President, W.S.C.S.Mrs. C. K. BurnsBox 817, Crawford, 76638

District Directors

CommunicationsR. Terry Nelson9317 Bryce Dr., Waco, 76710
 Ecumenical AffairsJohn Basham2501 Trice, Waco, 76707
 EducationG. J. Goff1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76704
 Church OccupationsBill M. PattesonBox 85, Waco, 76703
 EvangelismM. A. L. Freeman408 Carver St., Waco, 76704
 Health & WelfareHiram E. Johnson720 New Road, Waco, 76710
 MissionsUrban A. SchulzeBox 3189, Waco, 76707
 Social ConcernsRoy Stanley900 Turner St., Waco, 76704
 StewardshipBill Curry510 Wooded Crest, Waco, 76710
 Town and CountryJohn Harper1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708
 WorshipClaude DavisonBox 4117, Waco, 76705

District Coordinators

Children's MinistriesMrs. Caroline Nelson9317 Bryce Dr., Waco, 76710
 Youth MinistriesR. Terry Nelson9317 Bryce Dr., Waco, 76710
 Adult MinistriesCharles J. McAfee2521 Driftwood, Waco, 76706
 Family MinistriesW. L. Shaw514 Tyler St., Waco, 76704

Waxahachie District

Superintendent	H. F. Meier, Jr.	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165
Lay Leader	Elbert Prince	102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110
President, W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Ernest Moore	701 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Youth Representative	Jolly Brown	825 Cedar Crest Lane, Corsicana, 75110
Youth Representative	Sharon Martz	1704 Charlotteville Dr., Ennis, 75119
District Directors:		
Communications	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	Box 237, Frost, 76641
Ecumenical Affairs	Lean Baze	108 Center, Waxahachie, 76165
Education	Thomas P. Weaver	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 76165
Church Occupations	Don Kelley	Box 247, Kerens, 75114
Evangelism	J. L. Glaze	602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110
Health & Welfare	James L. Finley	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645
Missions	George M. Greebon	Box 237, Ferris, 75125
Social Concerns	Dale W. Rider	412 N. 37th, Corsicana, 75110
Stewardship	W. C. Bynum	512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 76165
Town and Country	Leroy Reaves	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 76110
Warship	H. Lively Brown	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110
District Coordinators:		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Vernon R. Whittington ..	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065
Youth Ministries	Richard G. Penna	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152
Adult Ministries	John Dowd	Box 249, Ennis, 75119
Family Ministries	Paul W. Wiseman	Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645

VI — REPORTS**PROGRAM COUNCIL****Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

We have now come three years in a quadrennium of new structure. We said at the beginning, "form follow missions." We now believe it. Ours has been a sometimes grasping, groping, always seeking, searching journey. We have sometimes faltered, made mistakes, ran into blockades, but only to start again. The ubiquitous desire for agencies and boards to work together as a team in ministry for our Lord has led to rewarding experiences. We are still at the task of coordinating Conference Program—weeding out duplication, avoiding overlapping, establishing priorities, and focusing united aim. Our over-arching purpose has been, and is, to serve the living Lord of the church by serving the "least of His brethren." We are increasingly discovering that we joined a church and conference bigger than we knew—one which haunts us with desperate needs of persons; which tantalizes us with mission in inner-city; urban affluence; changing rural scene.

To this future we steadfastly set our faces and pray for the leadership and empowerment of the Holy Spirit for a new dimension of depth in personal experience and widening of horizons in Social Action.

Far bringing us to the point we now are, we thank Bishop Pope for dynamic and creative leadership; the Conference Staff for faithful servanthood; the Cabinet for dedicated direction; the Clerical and Lay Membership of the conference for fidelity in mission. And God be praised.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY GROGAN, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL**Report No. 2****Committee on Administration and Personnel****(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

Personnel recommendations—

Area Program Director, Sidney Roberts.

Director of Conference Program Agencies, Wilson Canafax.

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies No. 1, Eric C. Purnell.

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies No. 2, Mrs. Pat Halwes.

Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies No. 3, Richard Sechrist.

Manager of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps, Carroll Gann.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL**Report No. 3****Committee on Communications****(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

Your Committee on Communications reports that two new projects were included in the program of this committee during the closing conference year:

1. Area Seminar for "Survival in the 70's" at WBAP-TV., on Saturday, April 17, 1971.
2. Placement of "Jesus—T. V. Spots" and "Easter Spots" at local Radio-T. V. stations during the 1971 Easter Season.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL**Report No. 4****Study Committee on POOLING Certain Funds****(Adopted by Program Council, June 7, 1971)**

The Committee on "Pooling" of certain funds for the purpose of flexibility and fluid ability to meet changing needs and opportunities makes the following report in three sections:

I. Pool Funding

- A. Boards and Agencies: Those funds from budgets on line items nos. 24, 25, and 26 shall be placed in the pool by the Board/Agency concerned. These are described as follows:
 - #24— NATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE—Includes (actual) for chairman and members to necessary national meetings involving the agency.
 - #25— REGIONAL MEETING EXPENSE — Regional or Jurisdictional meetings for officers of conference agencies; does not include expenses of other persons, such as District Directors or Coordinators, or certified instructors.
 - #26— LEADERSHIP TRAINING— Expenses as decided by Program Council, for district directors or coordinators to regional and conference training meetings, such as at Mt. Sequoyah, Glen Loke Camp, and other selected persons. Some individuals are not expected to attend every year.
- B. SPECIAL National meetings, Regional training enterprises, or unique training opportunities may arise that do not relate to a single or individual Board/Agency. Such opportunities, providing an advantage to the Annual Conference by participation, should be determined by the Program Council through the office of the Director of Conference Program Agencies and/or Area Program Director. Sources for funding is covered in section III of this report.

II. Relationships

- A. Board/Agencies with funds in pool shall be responsible for such funds as they relate to program approved by the Annual Conference and assigned to same by the Program Council. They shall request requisitions through the office of the Director of Conference Program Agencies.
- B. The Director of Conference Program Agencies shall serve as bookkeeper of Pool funds. He shall also coordinate use of funds as chairman of POOL-related Boards/Agencies group. This group shall be updated on changing priorities, overlapping, and duplication of endeavors. The Director shall make requisition for funds upon request of Board/Agency concerned.

III. Mobility

Director of Conference Program Agencies shall:

1. Call Pool-related group into session immediately following assignment of programs by Program Council for purpose of coordination, consideration of priorities, and explanations of procedures. It is suggested that this group also meet at a time following program planning endeavors and before the spring meeting of the Program Council.
2. Secure funds for unique opportunities which may arise during the program year (section 1B of this report) and approved by the Executive Committee of the Program Council, by requesting a release of unused monies from Boards/Agencies in Pool. If additional amounts are needed, a request for such shall be made to the Commission on World Service and Finance through the Executive Committee of the Program Council.
3. Requisitions of Section 1A (this report) funds upon request of and/or approval of Board/Agency chairman concerned. Requisition section 1B (this report) funds upon approval of the Executive Committee of the Program Council.
4. Periodic financial reports should be made to Board/Agency and Executive Committee of the Program Council as to "standings" within the Pool.

General (Pool Participants; Director of Conference Program Agencies);

1. Established standardization of amounts to be allocated for mileage, types of travel, per day expenses, accommodations, etc. Place of meeting (regional or national) should be given consideration as it relates to actual expenses.
2. Board/Agencies may release unused funds during a program year to another Board/Agency needing additional funds. This shall be done under the coordination of the Director of Conference Program Agencies and with the approval of the chairman of the Board/Agency involved.
3. Appeals or requests for interpretation shall be made to and given by the Executive Committee of the Program Council in light of "Pool" procedures and policy.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL**Report No. 5****Committee on Interpretation**

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

Purpose—

- 1) To promote the program of World Service and other general benevolence causes.

- 2) To keep up-to-date promotion of the Fund for Reconciliation.
- 3) To work in support of the Board of Missions in promoting the cause of Advance Specials.
- 4) To promote the following benevolent causes: United Methodist Student Day, Christian Education Sunday, Ministerial Education Fund, such emergency funds as may be determined by the Council of Bishops and the Council of World Service and Finance, One Great Hour of Sharing, the Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund.

Approved benevolent causes for Conference support are listed in the report of the World Service and Finance Commission.

ERIC C. PURNELL, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 6

Committee on Research and Planning

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

The Committee on Research and Planning, in a meeting at First United Methodist Church on February 27, 1971, voted to recommend a consultation on the Mission and Structure of the Central Texas Conference to be held on October 1-2, 1971 at Glen Lake Camp. The purpose of this consultation is to study and project the mission of the Church in the decade of the 70's and to explore the appropriate programs and structure necessary to make a vital and effective witness for Jesus Christ in our day.

The committee will take appropriate action to seek counsel and response from a broad cross-section of the Conference concerning the above. In addition, information from representative Conferences across the nation will be assembled to aid in reaching the best conclusions possible.

In a time of rapid social and institutional change, the Church must be ever ready to devise new programs and new structures to more effectively re-present the Gospel in our day. To this end we shall work. We ask for the prayers and cooperation from all Laity and Clergy in the Central Texas Conference.

IRA GALLAWAY, Chairman

CHARLES McCLURE, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 7

Department of Children's Ministry

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

The department is presently engaged in—

Promotion of Elementary Camping at Glen Lake.

District Leadership Development Enterprises. Vacation Church School Training.

Cultivation of leaders of leaders to become certified; to become recertified in local church work.

Cultivation of leaders to become certified in laboratory school teaching.

Cultivation of associate district coordinators of Children's Ministries.

Production of a quarterly newsletter, **Kaleidoscope**, to be distributed to district and local church workers with children.

Coordinated consultation with department staff of the North Texas Conference.

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 8

Department of Youth Ministry

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

Operating under the structure and functions outlined in the Program Council Report No. 7, p. 89, 1970 **Journal**, the Department of Youth Ministry has emphasized action through its two task groups: **Social Concern** and **Literature and Settings**. In these task groups the Department of Youth Ministry has carried out training for Department members in Arkansas, two weekends at Glen Lake Camp and several "Bang Up" training events across the Conference. In these events the Department sought to cover all aspects of our Youth Ministry Curriculum. On April 23-25, the Department hopes to have its Annual Youth Conference which will be on the theme of "Social Concerns" and will involve cooperation with the Board of Social Concerns, the Board of Health and Welfare, the Ad Hoc Committee on Drug Abuse, National Youth Service Fund representatives and national Legislative Affairs representatives.

During the coming year the Department of Youth Ministry hopes to establish at least one youth/adult team working in youth ministry in each District. These teams will be set up in cooperation with the District Superintendent, the District Coordinator of Youth Ministry and the District Program Council. How these teams are established, the structure of their work and the nature of their responsibilities will be worked out with the District Superintendent, the District Coordinator and the District Program Council. The Department of Youth Ministry will provide training and funds (up to 20% of that District's Youth Service Fund offering) for these teams and their District youth ministry work. It is the Department's hope that through this work with the Districts **in each District** there may be established a youth ministry in each District which will meet the unique needs in that District for youth ministry.

This Summer the Department will sponsor youth who want to attend a Youth Service Fund training event in Nashville. We hope these youth will help in promoting the Youth Service Fund in our Conference.

Other areas of concern for the coming year will be the Department's working out its relation to the Sex Education Laboratories, Confirmation Laboratories and Camping. In the camping area the Department hopes to outline areas of policy for youth camping, goals and purposes for youth camping and possible settings for youth camping.

Specific Recommendations to Annual Conference

1. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends the passage of the proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 5 that Paragraph 36, Article I be amended by deleting from the last sentence the words "shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age" and by adding the following words at the end of the Paragraph: "and for one year next preceding their election as a member of the charge they are to represent."
2. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends the passage of the proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 6 that Paragraph 36, Article I be amended by adding at the end of the first sentence the words "and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference."
3. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends that at least one of these two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age be a high school student.
4. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends that if these Constitutional Amendments Nos. 5 & 6 are finalized and passed by General Conference, then the District Program Council of each District be empowered to select these two young persons in order that these young persons may be seated at the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1972.
5. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends that the District Program Council select these two young persons from nominations presented to it by the District Superintendent and District Coordinator of Youth Ministry. Where sub-district, cluster or district youth organizations exist, these organizations shall be allowed to make nominations for these two young persons to the District Program Council.
6. The Department of Youth Ministry recommends that each District Program Council have at least two youth members. These youth members may be youth from the district team(s) or other youths which are selected by the District Program Council by the existing District, cluster and/or sub-district youth organizations.

TIM RUSSELL, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL**Report No. 9****Department of Adult Ministries**

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The department has held two meetings since the last session of the Annual Conference. The chairman has shared in joint meetings with other age-level chairmen and with the committee on leadership development of the Board of Education which has helped to clarify the role which the adult department is taking in its efforts to serve the Conference.

Young Adults

A planning session of single young adults will be held in May of 1971 to refine plans for a Single Young Adult Retreat for the between-the-semesters break in January, 1972. The purpose of this retreat is to find out what concerns

are uppermost in the lives of single young adults, and to receive suggestions as to how the Church can effectively minister to these needs.

A pilot project was held in February of 1971 in two churches of the Conference dealing with the married young adult. Rev. DeForrest Wiksten provided guidance for this project which will be evaluated and shared with the department at a later date.

Middle Adults

Methods of accumulating data on the needs of this adult grouping, working through the district program staff and/or councils are being examined.

Older Adults

A continuing ministry to the senior citizen in each local church is the long range goal of this committee. The Adult Assembly has been planned for May 31-June 3, 1971. Evaluations from this assembly will hopefully provide the directions of ministry to older adults.

Leadership Development

In cooperation with the Board of Education, this committee is emphasizing the need of training for teachers of adults in the local church school program. Indications from the local church identify the teaching need as a prime target for ministry with adults. A Coaching Conference for leaders of leaders of adults will be held in the spring of 1972. Leadership development in other areas of the adult Christian life will be explored further with the cooperation of and consultation with other boards and agencies of the Conference.

Specific Recommendation to Annual Conference

The name of John B. Richardson be added to the membership of the department for the remainder of the quadrennium.

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

ROBERT H. BRILES, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 10

Department of Family Ministry

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

Highlights of 1970-71 program: 1) Three workshops were conducted on "The Pastoral Ministry to Marriage." DeForrest Wiksten, Director of the Area Counseling Ministry conducted them. 2) A study course entitled "The Role of Sex in Christian Living," a course on human sexuality for Junior High youth and their parents, was conducted in two churches in the conference. 3) Rustic Camping for Families, a new venture in camping ministry, was initiated at Rainbow Camp.

Continuing program for 1971: 1) The study course for Junior High youth and their parents on The Role of Sex in Christian Living will continue to be

offered to churches as they request it and as certified leaders are available. 2) Rustic camping for families at Rainbow Camp will be offered if enough interest is shown in this type of camping ministry.

New Program for 1971-72: 1) A course in human sexuality is being developed for Senior High youth and their parents and this will be offered as soon as leaders are trained in its presentation. Both the Junior High and Senior High courses, when available, will be conducted under the guidance of the Committee on Human Sexuality as authorized by the 1970 session of the Annual Conference.

Dates for 1971: 1) Family Camp, Labor Day Week-end, September 4-6, 1971. 2) National Family Week, May 7-13, 1972.

Committee on Human Sexuality

Purpose:

To give guidance to the certification of conference leadership, setting up steps for certification in the annual conference, being directly responsible for those certified . . . supporting them in their work.

To help promote the program of "The Role of Sex in Christian Living" in the local churches, being responsible for primary contact with local churches, putting local church leaders in touch with certified leaders for the purpose of setting up the course in the local church, helping local churches understand responsibility in relation to finance and space needs.

To broaden local church involvement in training for Human Sexuality, What age ranges should be included? How can the program be extended?

Committee membership nominations: Bill M. Patteson, Chm., Paul Wiseman, Carroll Thompson, Mrs. Kathy Patteson, John Rentfro, Tim Russell, Mrs. Pot Halwes, Richard Sechrist.

PAUL WISEMAN, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 11

Ad Hoc Committee on Drug Abuse

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

OUR FINDINGS

The main thing we found was an inter-weaving of personal and cultural problems with that of drug abuse. The use of hallucinogenic drugs, such as marijuana and LSD cannot be understood apart from the deep disillusionment the youth feel toward our society. Alienation, loneliness, anxiety, despair are words often heard connected with drug abuse. It is interesting that in Arlington, the name the youth gave to their drug crisis center was "The Motherless Child." This is not to say that a "good" parent won't have his child smoke marijuana, but that the causes of drug abuse often grow out of other problems.

It is in this area of inter-personal and inter-cultural relations that we see the minister and the church playing their most significant role. The pastor can be a

significant person in bringing parents and youth into a meaningful conversation. Many parents are extremely anxious about drugs and can become very upset when they fear their child may be experimenting with drugs in some way. A knowledgeable pastor can do a great deal to bring the situation into focus so it can be dealt with properly.

Our Recommendations::

First, we do not recommend that the annual conference establish any specific ministry to those suffering from drug abuse. Most towns develop community programs which we feel are best supported by churches rather than churches offering a competitive type program.

Secondly, we hope pastors will take certain steps to prepare themselves for a time when called upon in some drug crisis. He should have established contacts with medical and legal sources. He should be familiar with the symptoms of drug use and language used by youth to talk about it. He should be knowledgeable enough about drugs so as to be able to give practical help when called upon.

We hope churches will study drugs in our society so their responses will not be to a preconceived image of drug users but informed and creative. We recommend the use of the "Drug Puzzle," a study sent out by our General Board of Social Concern which is available from our conference office. The one point we disagree with the "Drug Puzzle" is over the use of outsiders in the study. We feel in order to get an adequate understanding of drugs and their place in our society, it is absolutely imperative to talk with drug users. As stated earlier, when a climate of trust and respect is established, youth are quite willing to talk about their use of drugs. Also, when a group talks with youth about their use of drugs, they must always keep it in the context of our drug culture where adult lives are often regulated by drugs. Housewives have been taking speed in the form of diet pills long before our youth started using it. The corner "drug store" has long been a cherished American institution.

We also recommend that the conference Board on Social Concern assume the responsibility for keeping the annual conference abreast of continuing development in the drug scene.

Our basic recommendation is that individual churches, laymen and pastors approach the abuse as openly as possible. This is not to be confused with a casual attitude that is unaware of the great hurt that drugs have caused in many cases. It is to say that no one has the answer that can prevent this hurt, and that the churches must listen to and work with people in various medical and legal professions as well as the youth themselves if they are to have a hearing for their word of reconciliation.

RICHARD P. LORD, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 12

Task Force on Confirmation

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

Purpose: 1) To study confirmation and its implications for the local church. 2) To confer with those who have attended laboratory classes in confirmation and obtain their support. 3) To determine where the training responsibility should be in relation to the annual conference and the district. 4) Assist the responsible group(s) in understanding confirmation.

Nominations for membership: Bab Evans, convener; J. Charles Shelley, Mrs. W. C. Taylor, Jr., John Elliott, Elden Traster, Cleon Flanagan, Dale Hunt, Michael Young, Mary Scott, Gordon Dennis, Terry Nelson, Frank McCoy, Mrs. Pat Halwes, Richard Sechrist.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 13

Relationships — Responsibilities

Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The following is recommended for coordinated work in program and property for Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Program Council

Receives program and property recommendations for Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps and delegates program and property needs for same.

Assigns program council staff persons as administrators of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Receives recommendations through the Committee on Administration and Personnel for camp manager of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps and passes on same.

Board of Trustees

Holds properties of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps in trust for the Central Texas Conference.

Makes annual report as to value and condition of real estate and buildings.

Participates in decisions on capital improvements.

Committee on Camps and Conferences

Ordered by and amenable to the Conference Program Council.

Constituted according to paragraph 1111, Discipline, 1968.

Responsible for—

Selecting, developing, and operating properties as charged by the program council and authorized by the Annual Conference.

Developing and recommending policies and long-range plans for selection, developing and operating of campsites and facilities to meet program needs.

Recommending fund-raising procedures for the purchase, development, and maintenance of sites and facilities.

Carrying out policies of the camp, relationships with camp manager in cooperation with the camp administrators as they are appointed by the program council.

Presiding in the selecting of a camp manager.

Receiving reports from camp manager on camp operation.

Working with district committees on camps and conferences (if and when constituted) and with other denominations and agencies as directed by the program council.

Chairman of the committee on camps and conferences becomes the presiding officer of the committee, the administrators become the administrative officers of the committee.

Camp Manager

Carries manager relationships for both Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Responsible for care and maintenance of grounds and buildings of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Responsible for recommending improvements at both camps in keeping with program needs.

Keeps regular contact with the American Camping Association and makes changes and recommendations for change as asked for by ACA and approved by the committee on camps and conferences.

Keeps a calendar of all events and keeps administrators informed of same.

Keeps informed as to sanitary and health requirements for operation of the sites and makes recommendations.

Responsible for care, safety, and maintenance of swimming pool and lake properties.

Responsible for hiring and supervising dietitian, maintenance personnel, life guards, nurse, and other persons necessary for camp operation.

Will have cabins, buildings and grounds of camps presentable, clean and in order for any enterprise.

Will keep adequate financial records of all transactions relating to both camp sites.

Will have annual audit of all financial transactions. Audit report will be presented to the administrators and to the committee on camps and conferences.

Will see that all campers are properly insured and that effective relationships are maintained with local physician and local hospital.

Will carry out effective public relations with persons who visit camps.

Will counsel and train camp maintenance personnel and kitchen workers in relationships of courtesy and helpfulness.

Will be provided a manager's home rent free and will have all utilities, excepting telephone, provided.

Will work with individual Camp Program Directors as adviser on problems of property, dining hall procedures, and behavior.

Makes recommendations for adjustments in cost of lodging, meals, insurance, and concessions.

Is responsible immediately to the camp administrators for all matters relating to the camps.

Administrators

Administrative persons for relationships between committee on camps and conferences, Program Council, and the camp manager.

Carry out policies as recommended by the committee on camps and conferences and determined by the Program Council.

Immediate persons for counsel, guidance, and decision making in relation to camp manager in policies and directives of the committee on camps and conferences and the Program Council.

Responsible for ultimate decisions concerning termination of or cancellation of a camp enterprise for any reason.

Camp Program Director (formerly camp dean)

Responsible for all programming at the camp during their week as director.

Responsible for effective relationships between program staff and the maintenance staff.

Must approve of any and all changes in scheduling in consultation with camp manager (when his staff is involved).

Responsible for each camper's well-being.

Must implement rules and policies of the camp and create additional rules which will benefit the well-being of the campers and staff.

Is ultimately responsible for what happens during their week of camp, answerable only to the administrator of the camp in decisions of a critical nature.

See paper "Responsibilities of Camp Program Director" for details.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 14

Relocation of Conference Program Agencies Office and Conference Program

Agencies Personnel.

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The Program Agencies office was moved from 116 N. Caddo, Cleburne, to space in the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church in Fort Worth on August 17, 1970. Offices previously occupied by the Arlington Heights pastor and staff are now being used; the space is approximately double of that used in Cleburne. Arrangements are satisfactory both to the local church and that of the agencies staff. All round use of facilities has increased appreciably.

The sale of the two parsonages in Cleburne was completed. Sale price of the 905 Surry Place property was \$20,500 and sale price of the 1318 Southern property was \$16,500. A total of \$23,452.78 was realized after debts and payments were satisfied.

Staff personnel of the office are now provided a housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage and furnishings.

The above work was supervised by a special committee appointed by Bishop Pope to carry through on conference action to move the offices and personnel to Fort Worth.

GASTON FOOTE

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 15

Program in The Central Texas Conference —

June 1, 1971 — December 31, 1972

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

June, 1971

May 31-June 3, Adult Assembly, Glen Lake Camp.

6, Trinity Sunday.

7-9, Annual Conference.

10-12, Senior High Weekend, Glen Lake Camp.

13, United Methodist Student Day.

13-19, Rainbow Rustic Camping, Rainbow Camp.

14-19, Mid-High Camp No. 1, Glen Lake Camp.

14-25, Seminar for Educational Assistants, Perkins School of Theology.

19-25, Seminars for prospective lab leaders, Mt. Sequoyah.

20, Father's Day.

20-25, Laboratory Classes for Leaders of Children, Leaders of Youth, Leaders of Adults, Leaders of work with mentally retarded children, Leaders with church libraries, Mt. Sequoyah.

22-26, Elementary Camp No. 1, Glen Lake Camp.

24, Orientation for new ministers in the conference.

28-July 2, district and annual conference leaders training, "The Church: An Agent of Change?", Mt. Sequoyah.

29-July 3, Elementary Camp No. II, Glen Lake Camp.

July, 1971

4, Independence Day.

- 5-22, Senior High Trail Hike in the Colorado Rockies.
- 6-10, Ministers and Laymens Conference, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- 6-10, Elementary Camp No. III, Glen Lake Camp.
- 7, Executive Committee, Conference Board of Missions.
- 7-9, Visitation and Field Trips to church institutions, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- 12-14, School of Christian Mission, Southwestern University, Georgetown.
- 12-16, Conference team training for local church Council on Ministries, Mt. Sequoyah.
- 12-17, Junior High Camp, No. I, Glen Lake Camp.
- 19-24, Junior High Camp, No. II, Glen Lake Camp.
- 26-30, Jurisdictional Youth Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah.
- 26-31, Mid-High Camp, No. II, Glen Lake Camp.
- August, 1971
- 2-7, Junior High Camp, No. II, Glen Lake Camp.
- 4-6, Visitation and Field Trips to church institutions, Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- 4-11, Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians, Houston, Texas.
- 10-14, Elementary Camp No. IV, Glen Lake Camp.
- 16-18, International Methodist Historical Society, Denver, Colo.
- 16-21, Inner City Camp, Glen Lake Camp.
- 17-26, Twelfth World Methodist Council/Conference, Denver, Colo.
- 29, First Sunday in Kingdomtide.
- 27-29, Training of District Youth Teams, Glen Lake Camp.
- September, 1971
- 4-6, Family Camp, Glen Lake Camp.
- 5, Labor Sunday.
- 8, Conference Board of Missions, full board.
- 10, Workshop on care for mentally retarded children — current problems of youth. Pastors and Council on Ministries chairmen, Temple, Texas.
- 11, Same as Sept. 10, Fort Worth.
- 11, "Something Else," Board of Evangelism, Texas Wesleyan College.
- 15, Dept. of Children's Ministries, executive committees of North and Central Texas Conferences.
- 18, Training for district directors of Lay Work, Glen Lake Camp.
- 19, Ministry Sunday.

25, Department of Children's Ministries, Glen Lake, 9:30 - 3:00.

26, Christian Education Sunday.

October, 1971

1-2, Consultation, Research and Planning, Glen Lake Camp.

2, UMYF guests of SMU-New Mexico State, Cotton Bowl.

3, World Communion Sunday. Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

10, Laymen's Day.

17, World Order Sunday.

18-20, "Time Apart for Ministers," Glen Lake Camp, Board of Evangelism.

24, Reformation Sunday.

26-27, Annual Meeting, Conference Women's Society of Christian Service,
First UMC, Corsicana.

29-31, Conference on Faith and Order, Texas Conference of Churches.

November, 1971

5-6, Dept. of Adult Ministries.

5-6, Dept. of Children's Ministries Retreat, Glen Lake.

14, Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday.

21, Thanksgiving Sunday. National Bible Sunday.

25, Thanksgiving Day.

28, First Sunday in Advent.

December, 1971

5, Second Sunday in Advent.

12, Third Sunday in Advent.

19, Fourth Sunday in Advent. Christmas Sunday.

25, Christmas Day, color white.

26, Student Recognition Day.

January, 1972

2, Second Sunday after Christmas.

6, Epiphany Day.

12, Executive Committee, Board of Missions.

14-15, Stewardship training for district leaders, Glen Lake Camp.

16-23, Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

18-21, Ministers Conference on Evangelism, Lake Murray, Oklahoma.

21-23, Laymen's Conference on Evangelism, Lake Murray, Oklahoma.

22, Dept. of Children's Ministries, Glen Lake Camp.

Single Adult Retreat. Exact date to be set.

February, 1972

- 7-10, Ministers' Week, S.M.U., Dallas.
- 9, Conference Board of Missions.
- 13, Huston-Tillotson (Race Relations) Day.
- 16, Ash Wednesday (beginning of Lent).
- 20, First Sunday in Lent, beginning of Brotherhood Week.
- 27, Second Sunday in Lent.

March, 1972

- 3, World Day of Prayer.
- 3-4, Texas Planning Commission, Lakeview Assembly.
- 5, Third Sunday in Lent.
- 12, Fourth Sunday in Lent.
- 15, Program Agency reports and budget requests due.
- 19, Fifth Sunday in Lent.
- 26, Palm Sunday. Beginning of Holy Week.
- 31, Good Friday.

April, 1972

- 2, Easter Sunday.
- 8, Conference Program Council.
- 16, Consultation on Church Union Sunday.
- 16-30, General Conference, Atlanta
- 21-23, Annual Youth Conference.

May, 1972

- 7-13, National Family Week.
- 14, Festival of the Christian Home, Mother's Day.
- 21, Rural Life Sunday.
- 29-June 1, Adult Assembly, Glen Lake Camp.

June, 1972

- 5-7, Annual Conference.
- 11, United Methodist Student Day.
- 12,23, Seminar for Educational Assistants, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas.
- 20-23, Elementary Camp No. 1, Glen Lake Camp.
- 27-July 1, Elementary Camp No. 11, Glen Lake Camp.

July, 1972

10-14, Jurisdictional Conference, Houston.

11-14, Elementary Camp No. III, Glen Lake Camp.

August, 1972

8-11, Elementary Camp No. IV, Glen Lake Camp.

September, 1972

2-4, Family Camp, Glen Lake Camp.

3, Labor Sunday.

13, Consultation, North Texas and Central Texas Dept. of Children's Ministries.

17, Ministry Sunday.

23, Dept. of Children's Ministries.

24, Christian Education Sunday.

October, 1972

1, World Communion Sunday. Fellowship of Suffering and Service.

Program dates yet to be determined, 1971-1972

Coaching conference for workers with children, spring of 1972, Glen Lake Camp.

Leadership development for courses in Human Sexuality for Senior High youth and their parents.

Single Adult Retreat, January, 1972, Glen Lake Camp.

Coaching conference for workers with adults, spring, 1972, Glen Lake Camp.

Study on final form of COCU.

Vocational Intern Program preparation, January-March, 1972.

Saturation Evangelism for 1972.

"Key 73," nation and worldwide ecumenical evangelism.

Establishment of employment assistance under sponsorship of Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Partnership in Missions Projects.

Emphasis on Advance Specials.

Christian Venture projects, Board of Social Concerns.

Financial Concerns — Special Offerings.

United Methodist Student Day, 2nd Sunday in June.

Homes for Retired Ministers, 2nd Sunday in July.

Christian Education Sunday, 4th Sunday in September.

Fund for Reconciliation, month of October

Methodist Mission Home of Texas, 1st Sunday in November.

Golden Cross, month of November.

The Methodist Home, month of December

Huston-Tillotson Day (Roe Relations), 2nd Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing, 4th Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Home Sunday, 2nd Sunday in May.

Other causes —

Ministerial Education.

Texas Methodist Colleges.

Campus Ministry (Wesley Foundations).

Youth Service Fund.

Advance Specials.

Conference Projects.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman.

ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 16

Stewardship Emphasis for year of 1972

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

Reason for the Emphasis: There is need, expressed in the local church, for a better understanding of stewardship as it is to be practiced by a Christian in light of the present day.

To that end it is recommended that the calendar year of 1972 be a "Year of Stewardship Emphasis in the Central Texas Conference."

That the local church be the direct place of concern.

That the district be the primary seat of training. The District Program Council being the promotional body.

That the annual conference sponsor a training event early in the year to give leadership training to district leaders.

That the General Board of the Laity be called upon now to give adequate leadership to the conference training event.

That the conference Program Council determine the source of financial support for the conference training event.

That a data gathering instrument be prepared by the Stewardship Task Group.

To be completed by July 1, 1971.

To be distributed to designated local church persons (council on ministries) by August 15.

To be returned to the conference program agencies office by October 1.

That reading materials be selected and made available beginning July 1, 1971.

Distributed to selected district persons who are to be in the annual conference training event.

District persons to be selected by July 1.

That a monthly emphasis in reading be shared with these persons.

That at least two meetings be held in each district involving persons selected to give district leadership. One meeting in the month of September and the other in December, 1971.

To discuss materials read.

To discuss local church concerns and needs.

To discuss implications of data gathered.

That the conference training event be held at Glen Lake Camp in February of 1972. Make-up—

Five key pastors from each district.

Five key laymen from each district.

District superintendents. District lay leaders. District directors of stewardship.

Designated conference staff persons and agency chairmen.

Agenda: Biblical study. Theological study. Stewardship in this day.

Types of programs in district. District planning sessions.

Membership of Task Group: H. F. Meier, Jr., chairman; Robert Briscoe, Francis Perry, Bob Harrison, Morris Walker, Neal Crawford, A. R. Geye, Charles Hearn, John Fant, T. M. Shadowens, Clifford Davis, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., J. W. Sprinkle, H. B. Loyd, L. S. Williams, Gordon Dennis, Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax, Mrs. Frances Bickham, Mrs. W. V. Bane.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 17

Camps and Conferences Committee

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

The Central Texas Conference has been in the camping business since 1940. It was one of the first Methodist conferences in Texas to own its own facility purchasing the area, now known as Glen Lake, for \$6,000 in that year. Eighteen

years later an additional area, several miles away, was purchased by the conference, and Rainbow Camp was established for rustic type camping. Today these two investments are worth many times their initial cost and their ministry to thousands of lives is a grand reality.

The conference has come to a crossroad in its operation of Glen Lake and Rainbow. Through the years the operation of the camps has been met by fees from campers and profits from sales. The maintenance and improvement of the facilities had to depend on gifts or special allocations. The picture is not good. Where once the camp was an inviting provision, it now is second in accommodations to practically all others in the area and every Methodist conference camp in Texas. Funds to improve have been non-existent except an occasional new building. Cost of maintenance has increased with the age of plumbing, lighting and the like.

The Camps and Conferences Committee has been studying the matter for several years. Utilizing the Conference Program Agency staff, the Camp Administrator and information gained from other such facilities in the state, it is apparent that we must go to an annual subsidy operation. We became the last conference in the state to move to this method!

The sum of \$20,000 is requested for immediate non-recurring needs of the two camps. Included at Glen Lake are items of repair on the dining hall, repairs and improvements of the ladies lounge, cabin repair, curb and draining improvement. At Rainbow this money will provide a shower-toilet building, repair the lodge, construct a roadway to the river and open four campsites with mobile connections.

The annual sum of \$10,000 is anticipated for recurring items, but a sum of \$5,000 is anticipated for the first year if the \$20,000 is provided. **Therefore, \$5,000 is requested.** Included in this is a fund for replacement of trucks, van and other equipment, subsidy for some operational costs, maintenance and repair, and the unforeseen. The request does not include money for any major building projects.

The Camps and Conferences Committee, working with the Trustees, believe it is proper to maintain good civic relations with the community in which the facilities are located. They have entered into an agreement with the City of Glen Rose that a small area of the camp known as "The Rocks" be utilized as a public park and maintained by the city. A paper giving them this right, without changing the deed and without exchange of money, has been delivered to the Mayor of Glen Rose. This tract of approximately five acres has long been an area difficult to police and maintain. It is mutually beneficial that the city improve and maintain it for benefit of all.

Glen Lake Camp has caught the imagination of some, and on its beautiful acreage are found evidence of this as various individuals and groups have provided buildings and equipment. This year, Rev. and Mrs. William Lee Hankla, long friends of the camping program, provided a trust fund which will endow several campships for needy youth each year.

The operation of camping facilities is a year-round task, especially at Glen Lake. During 1970, sixty-three registered groups involved a total of 4,243 persons in their camping program there. Already in 1971, more than 1,600 persons have been involved with twenty-three groups using the camp between January and May. With improved facilities, Rainbow is expected to get much heavier use also.

Mr. and Mrs. Carrall Gann and the camp staff are doing a good job. While rising costs of food and other items make things more difficult, the Committee feels the camping program will see great improvement in the year ahead.

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

PROGRAM COUNCIL

Report No. 18

The Committee on Guidelines

(Referred to Program Council)

The Committee on Guidelines recommends the following basic responsibility assignments for the committees of the Conference Program Council:

I. Executive Committee:

- A. We recommend that the Executive Committee of the Program Council replace the Committee on Administration and Personnel, fulfilling the following functions:
1. Recommends administrative process for the work of the Program Council.
 2. Receives suggestions for Program Council staff and makes recommendations for the same.
 3. Make recommendations for salary, housing, travel and administrative funds for the Program Council staff.
 4. Makes recommendations for office housing, expense and resource needs for Program Council offices.
 5. Receive and make disposition of program recommendations between sessions of the Program Council.

- B. We recommend that the Executive Committee be composed of the following persons:

The Chairman of the Program Council

The Vice Chairman of the Program Council

The Secretary of the Program Council

The presiding Bishop

One District Superintendent appointed by Bishop

The Chairman of the Standing Committees of the Council
(Communications, Coordination, Research and Planning, Interpretation, Camps and Conferences)

The Conference President of the W.S.C.S.

The Conference Lay Leader

The Chairman of World Service and Finance Commission

The Area Program Director

The Director of the Conference Program Agency

Three additional lay persons who are members of the council:

1. One shall be a youth.

2. Four shall be adult lay persons. Two of these shall be black, one of whom shall be a woman.

II. The Standing Committees:

A. Committee on Communications

1. Fulfill those duties required by the Discipline with special attention to Paragraphs 841.5, 843, 979 and 1936. (These duties cover the responsibilities relating to TRAFCO, Publishing Interests and Public Relations and Methodist Information.)
2. Concerns itself with the need of media for local church, district and conference information
3. Promotes use, circulation and funding of The Texas Methodist
4. Deals with problems in communication which may concern any conference body
5. Is a connecting link with the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas, nominating six persons to be elected by the conference to serve on that body
6. Is the transmission agent for communications between the conference and the Communications Council
7. Coordinates the work of the District Directors of Communications

B. Committee on Interpretation

1. Promotes the program of World Service and any other general benevolence cause
2. Keeps up-to-date promotion of the Fund for Reconciliation.
3. Works in support of the Board of Missions in promoting the cause of Advance Specials
4. Promotes the following benevolent causes: United Methodist Student Day, Christian Education Sunday, Ministerial Education Fund, such emergency funds as may be determined by the Council of Bishops and the Council of World Service and Finance, The Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund

C. Committee on Coordination

1. Initiate work of evaluating and recommending priorities and coordinating program recommendations from local churches, districts, annual conference agencies, jurisdictional and general agencies, in order to expedite the work of the Program Council
2. Initiate work in coordination of program budget, recommending all allocations for department and program agency work
3. Reports various program and budget recommendations to Program Council for action
4. Assists the Program Council with the implementation of adopted programs, recommending the assignment of various parts of this program to appropriate agencies or task groups

5. Program agency chairmen, department chairmen and program council staff shall be members of the committee without vote.

D. Committee on Research and Planning

1. To serve as an advisory group in planning for the annual conference and its agencies
2. To recommend standards for short-range planning in the annual conference
3. To engage in planning on behalf of the Program Council for the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church through cooperation with local and state Councils of Churches, metropolitan and state planning boards, colleges and universities, and public utility companies
4. To cooperate in the planning activities of the Sections of Research and Planning of the General Church Program Council. An effort will be made to involve the annual conference in the planning process of the General Church.
5. The committee of this conference is divided into these four working sections:
 - a. Section on the Mission of the Annual Conference
 - b. Section on Conference and Area Programming
 - c. Section on Leadership Needs and Development
 - d. Section on Structure

E. Committee on Camps and Conferences

1. Selects, develops and operates properties as charged by the Program Council and authorized by the Annual Conference
2. Develops and recommends policies and long-range plans for selection, developing and operating of camp sites and facilities to meet program needs.
3. Recommends fund-raising procedures for the purchase, development and maintenance of sites and facilities
4. Carries out policies relating to the camps, camp management and administration as charged by the Program Council
5. Presides in selection of a camp manager and makes recommendation to the Executive Committee
6. Receives regular reports from camp manager on all areas of operation
7. Works with district committees on camps and conferences (if and when constituted) and with other denominations and agencies as directed by the Program Council
8. Chairman of the committee on camps and conferences is the presiding officer of the committee, the administrators become the administrative officers of the committee

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

Whereas the members of the Charge Conference of the Cleveland United Methodist Church, Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference, have requested in official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued, and,

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Cleveland United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned, and that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to convey the title to the Santa Anna United Methodist Church.

GORDON DENNIS,
District Superintendent

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

The Commission on Archives and History calls your attention to the formation of the Central Texas Conference **United Methodist Historical Society** during this year. This society will be an arm of the Commission to help United Methodists to appreciate and understand our historical background. This can be accomplished by:

- (1) Assisting churches in preserving their valuable historical records.
- (2) Encouraging greater utilization of our Conference Historical Room at Glen Lake Camp.
- (3) Creating interest in historical sites which relate to our E.U.B. and Methodist origins and growth.

An active membership has been provided without cost to every minister, church lay leader and annual conference lay member for the current year.

The Historical Society is sponsoring a United Methodist Heritage Tour to England during the fall. This tour will visit Epworth, Oxford, Bristol, London, Stratford-on-Avon, Stonehedge, with special emphasis on places of significant Methodist interest.

We have continued to receive pamphlets and booklets of the histories of various local churches this year. If your church history has not been written or updated recently we hope it can be done this year. We especially need histories of former Central Jurisdiction churches. We would also like to receive copies of brief histories, bulletins, programs, or other materials prepared for special events, such as anniversaries, consecration services, or dedications.

We again urge those who have books, pamphlets, pictures, letters, documents, personal items or other materials of historical interest to consider presenting these to the Conference Historical Room at Glen Lake. We especially need old journals from the former West Texas Conference.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

G. ALFRED BROWN, JR., Secretary

AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM**(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

This ministry of counseling and continuing education in pastoral counseling is completing its fifth year of operation in the North and Central Texas Conferences. The work of this office continues to provide personal counseling for the members of the Conferences and their families through the office located at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas. The requests for personal counseling service have slightly increased during this past year, but continue to maintain a level of demand which may be adequately met with the existing resources of this office.

The continuing education in pastoral counseling work during this past year has expanded primarily in the area of marriage preparation through the execution of six pre-marriage counseling workshops which were offered throughout the Episcopal Area. These workshops were well attended with a total participation of nearly 100 pastors who studied together the new Pastor's Manual, "To Love and To Cherish."

There is an obvious and intensified interest in local churches in the Christian ministry of marriage and family life. An increase in the number of requests for consultative and advisory help from this office has been noted, with an increase of involvement in helping local churches plan for the strengthening and relevance of the church's ministry to contemporary family life.

In 1969, this office began an effort to utilize the resources of industrial psychology in an effort to assist local pastors in their own personal and professional growth in seeking a sharper self-identity as a pastor and understanding more effectively their own method and style of functioning as a professional person. It was proposed at last Annual Conference that there be at least two Birkmon Seminars offered for personal and professional growth, and these two were offered and completed, in addition to another seminar offered for late Spring, 1971. It is expected that the continued use of this methodology will prevail, as well as utilization of other modern methods of management, methods, personnel, and mental health resources.

It is anticipated that the ministry of this office will continue as a one-man office, with a part time secretary, without at present the necessity of expanding personnel. However, increased costs and greater variety of resources, will require slight budgetary increases.

DE FORREST WIKSTEN, Director

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

Since Christian people find it impossible to respond to Jesus Christ without also responding to the needs of their fellow men, and since the Church as the Body of Christ exists to be his minister among men, we commend the following opportunities for service to the congregations of the Central Texas Conference:

A seminar to be held in the Fall of 1971 which will give current information on draft laws and which will assist those who are called upon to counsel young men of draft age;

Each local congregation is encouraged to receive an offering for the support of the work of the Chaplain of the Gatesville State School for Boys on any Sunday during the year which the local church might choose;

Labor Sunday should be observed on September 5;

World Order Sunday should be observed October 17, and the following week used to familiarize the local congregation with the work of the United Nations;

Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday should be observed November 14, and a special offering for Texas Alcohol Narcotic Education, Inc. is recommended as an appropriate way for the congregation to express tangible concern for the problem of drug abuse;

Local churches of differing ethnic makeup are encouraged to join together, two-by-two, in **Christian Venture Projects** where they work together for a definite period of time (e.g., six months) on a mutually agreed upon problem in the parish of one of the churches, and then on a mutually agreed upon problem in the parish of the other; or in the case of a small community, that the two congregations work on a problem common to the community as a whole;

Local congregations are urged to sponsor awareness programs in environmental stewardship featuring such activities as: a group which notes and reports to local district attorneys any companies or industries which violate anti-pollution laws; or a can and battle and trash pick-up day in the community.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

We encourage the local churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference to join and to participate in Project Equality. We further request that a study be made of the ways and means of participation in Project Equality by the Central Texas Annual Conference.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY GROGAN, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

Report No. 3

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The Board of Trustees of S.M.U. having made the following statement, the Board of Christian Social Concerns makes some recommendations.

Policy Statement on Alcohol Made by the Board of Trustees of S.M.U.

"The University prohibits the consumption of alcoholic beverages in public places on campus. The Board of Trustees affirms its conviction in conscience that alcoholic beverages and their effect on the person constitutes one of the most serious problems in our nation. We, therefore, urge the community members to abstain from the use of alcoholic beverages at all times. It also recognizes that responsible individuals make their own decisions. Community members are expected to maintain self-control and to uphold the dignity of the University at all times and in all places.¹ The burden of proof will be upon the user to show

that his actions are consistent with the ideals of excellence of mind, purity of body, and responsible social behavior,² including recognition of the rights of others. The University will initiate disciplinary action when persons neglect or abdicate their own responsibility.

"Students in particular should at all times be cognizant of state and local liquor laws. It is unlawful for any person under 21 years of age to possess, purchase, or consume alcoholic beverages except when said person is with either parent or an adult spouse. It is also unlawful for any person to sell, furnish, give or cause to be sold, furnished, or given away to any person under the age of 21 years any alcoholic beverage in Texas. Moreover, it is unlawful for anyone to buy or sell alcoholic beverages in the City of University Park. The University expects that each individual and group within the University community will uphold these laws.

"This policy is based on the University's concern for the mental and physical health and well-being of the members of the University community."

1 Page 57, Book of the Methodist Discipline, 1968

2 Page 113, Book of the Methodist Discipline, 1968

First: We believe the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University acted in good faith in accordance with the policy statement on alcohol of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church and in keeping with the laws of the State of Texas.

Second: We encourage any of those entities within the Central Texas Annual Conference whose opinions concerning the use of beverage alcohol are different from those stated in the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church to express their opinions and sentiments by resolution directly to the General Conference.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY GROGAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

In accordance with standing rule No. 19 concerning per diem payments this committee recommends:

1) That per diem allowance of \$7.00 be granted \$5000.00 salary or less is paid. (Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one half.) Payment shall be for actual attendance at conference.

2) That retired ministers be granted per diem allowance of \$15.00 for days present at conference. (Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one half.)

3) That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to receive per diem payments at the retired ministers' scale as stated above.

4) That per diem allowance of \$7.00 per actual days at conference be granted deaconesses and missionaries residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. (Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one half.)

J. W. GILL, Chairman

J. ASTON POLLARD, Secretary

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY**(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

The Joint Committee on Disability of the Central Texas Conference makes the following report:

1. We have reviewed the case of Howard H. Hollowell, Alton W. Ferrill, W. W. Pittman, Morris Bailey and Lloyd Sanders and recommend that they be continued on disability leave for the ensuing year.

2. We recommend that the following be granted disability leave: Joe S. Davis, Homer S. Cox, Elvis H. Carter and Walter Walmsley.

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Chairman

ROBERT JACK RILEY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

We call special attention to the activities of the Texas Conference of Churches as significant ecumenical action in which Protestants and Catholics are working together. Representatives from our annual conference regularly attend the Annual Assembly, the policy-making body of T.C.C. One attractive program provided by T.C.C. is the annual Southwest Training Laboratories, sponsored jointly by T.C.C. and Consultant/Trainers Southwest. It offers a practical laboratory in leadership training.

Concerning the Consultation on Church Union (COCU), our commission calls attention to the following time-line which is being observed nationally.

a. 1971 is the year for study, assessment, and recommendations from the local level on the **Plan of Union**.

b. 1972 is the year for preparing and publishing the final form of the plan at national level.

c. Early in 1973 a plenary session of COCU will vote on the plan. Official voting by denominations will also begin in 1973.

d. The 1976 General Conference of The United Methodist Church is expected to vote on the plan.

Specific Recommendations to Annual Conference

1. That during 1971 districts and/or local groups study the COCU **Plan of Union**, preferably in groups having representation from several participating denominations.

2. Send recommendations on revision of the plan from district/local study groups to Dr. Morgan Garrett, Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76103.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

The following nominations are presented for Annual Conference election:

Conference Representatives to the Texas Conference of Churches

Clergy: Rev. Jahn Basham, Dr. Morgan Garrett, Dr. Maggart Howell,
Rev. Homer Kluck, Dr. Sidney Roberts (ex-officio)

Lay: Mrs. W. V. Bane, Miss Josephine Beckwith, Rex Carpenter, Sam Hamlett.

Representatives to Program Divisions:

Division of Education John Rentfro

Division of Church and Society Michael Patison

Division of Special Ministry Ira Gallaway

Division of Christian Unity Morgan Garrett

CROP-CWS Conference Representative

Larry K. Sullivan

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1****Committee on Certification****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

By General Conference action, standards for certification of professional local church Christian Educators and Church Musicians are developed and maintained by the Division of the local Church of the Board of Education. The certifying agent is the Annual Conference Board of Education, and it is responsible for implementing the process.

In view of these standards the Committee on Certification has established communication with personnel of the above categories in Christian Education and Church Music who are qualified. We are pleased to make these recommendations:

Certification in 1971

Ministers of Christian Education

Bill E. Bowers, Roland Q. Humphrey

Associate in Christian Education

Pat Halwes

Renewal of Certification in 1971

Ministers of Christian Education

Estill F. Allen, Jr., Richard A. Hunt, Raybon W. Porter

Directors of Christian Education

Katheryn Clark, Jim L. Flynn, Ann Fox, Ernal Greenwaldt, James L. Seuser, Allice W. Wonders, Marjorie J. Williams

Directors of Church Music

Rodney W. Haedge, William Miller, Roy A. Redman

Transferred Out

Elwood Poore, Director of Church Music to North Texas Conference.

Transferred In

Marjorie J. Williams, Director of Christian Education from Florida Conference.

Discontinued

Lewis R. Holze, Director of Church Music

Registered Educational Assistants

Janice Callier, Charlene Craighead, Tom Egbert, Alice Jahnsen, Denice Kane, Ruth Morris, David Seilheimer, Jenno Shultz, Lewis Sommermeyer, Ruby Taylor, Mary Teal, Jane Tecklenberg, Lee Vance, Mike Young

Registered Music Assistant

Lucy Inkster

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 2****Committee on Leadership Development**

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The committee serves as a resource center for gathering data on:

- 1) All training enterprises held in the conference in Christian education.
- 2) Certification and qualification of leaders for all age levels.
- 3) Settings for training, methods, times, resources.

Working through and with district staffs in district and local church training is the procedure of this committee.

Family Life Curriculum is emphasized for local church use. We recommend local church confirmation work, sex education for youth and their parents, and adult-youth service projects.

This committee works in cooperation with the conference staff, the conference departments, and the conference program agencies in developing leadership in all areas of concern.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministry

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The campus ministry is the extension of the mission of each congregation within the bounds of our conference. Wesley Foundations give evidence of our traditional Methodist commitment to the unification of knowledge and vital piety, and we seek to serve the academic communities with the same vigor that John Wesley demonstrated so long ago.

A part of our task is to provide the funds for the administration of our ministry on the campus. Each church in our conference is asked to pay 60c for each member reported, and the sum derived from the Wesley Foundation account is divided among several campuses. Our conference has never reached its goal for giving to Wesley Foundations; however, we are happy to report that we received more money for this cause in 1970 than in 1969. And we believe that with continued effort the congregations within our conference will meet the need for this challenging ministry to the campus.

During 1970 we received \$57,228.98 for our Wesley Foundations and the money was expended as follows:

Baylor University	\$ 8,893.37
Navarro Junior College	4,950.32
North Texas State	1,648.19
State Office, TMSM	7,828.93
Tarleton State College	8,229.54
Texas Christian University	9,900.60
University of Texas at Arlington	11,102.44
University of Texas at Austin	1,648.19
Emergency Reserve Fund	3,027.40

The Committee on Higher Education was asked to cooperate with the Texas Methodist Student Movement through participation in an evaluation of the effective work of Wesley Foundations. In accordance with that request, a large number of skilled persons were recruited to visit the schools where we are represented. The evaluators were divided into teams, and they were given instructions by the State Director. Each team will report its findings to the Conference committee and our report will be added to those evaluations being conducted by the other conferences in Texas. The goal of this study is to com-

plement our strengths and to discover ways and means of overcoming any weakness in our mission to the colleges and universities of Texas. Because such a study is time consuming, it is appropriate to express our appreciation to those who gave of themselves so that all of us can share in the rewards of an increasingly effective ministry.

The Committee on Higher Education was asked to assist the churches of the conference in giving greater support to Huston-Tillotson College. The year 1970 saw a substantial increase in money given to Race Relations Day. In 1969 we gave \$5,099.79 and in 1970 we gave \$8,815.99. But even this remarkable increase is challenged by the goal for 1971. During 1971 each church is asked to support Negro Higher Education by giving 25c for each member reported, and if we respond to the challenge we will produce \$29,400. Because of the size of the task and the importance of the project, the Committee on Higher Education has developed a task force to give broad publicity to this program.

The Committee on Higher Education is a servant of many causes, and we are particularly interested in our Texas Methodist Colleges. We are glad to report that the people who support our churches provided \$131,068.79 for our denomination's schools during 1970. And we are certain that every church and every pastor will seek to give \$1.50 per member to this cause during the year 1971.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Campus Ministry Budget

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Purpose: to determine allocations, from conference funds designated for Wesley Foundation work, 1972, to campus ministries at Baylor, Navarro County Jr. College, UT Arlington, Tarleton State, T.C.U., UT Austin, the state office, and the emergency funds.

Recommended, 1972

	Goal	Distribution Scale
Baylor	\$10,200	.1557
Navarra	6,125	.0935
Tarleton	9,300	.1419
T.C.U. (metra)	11,000	.1678
UT Arlington	16,500	.2518
UT Austin	3,000	.0458
State Office	6,400	.0977
Emergency Fund	3,000	.0458
Total	\$65,525	1.0000

It is recommended that the conference treasurer send one twelfth of the proportional amount, each month of 1972, until the last month, and that payment be held and adjustments be made on the basis of total receipts for the year. It is recommended that proportional distribution of funds be made in 1972 on the basis of 1971 receipts and that this be the guide to the conference treasurer as he makes payments.

It is recommended that caution be used in allocations until financial obligations are determined on the Central Texas Conference in relation to property and debt matters. UT Austin is of particular concern since it is outside the bounds of the conference.

We emphasize that adequate money can be raised when conference giving averages 60c per member. Approximately \$72,000 would be realized on this basis. We strongly urge campus ministers to become more aware of and concerned about local church attitudes and involvement. We recommend that—

Campus ministers begin now (February 1971) to contact district superintendents about effective relationships with pastors and local churches.

teams of Wesley Foundation participants make plans to appear in district and local church meetings.

a minimum of two contacts be made before June 1, 1971 by campus ministers with district pastors who are related to their particular ministry.

We recommend, to the Conference Program Council and the Commission on World Service and Finance, that Wesley Foundation work be given priority consideration for the calendar year 1972, this in relation to both program and money.

Let it be noted that changes in the 1972 allocations are made on the assumption that the North Texas Conference will assume full support of campus ministries in Denton and that the Central Texas Conference will assume full support of campus ministries at UT Arlington.

If funds are realized above the stated allocations for 1972, the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministries will determine proper disposition.

Emergency Fund allocations will continue to be used for emergency needs only. The chairman of the Committee on Higher Education and Campus Ministries and the director of the conference Board of Education are to determine when a request is valid.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 5****(Adopted June 9, 1971)****Proposed****Articles of Incorporation****And Bylaws****Southwestern University****Georgetown, Texas**

Approved By The

Board of Trustees

January 29, 1971

(Including Editorial Corrections As Of February 19, 1971)

RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

WITH AMENDMENTS

OF

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
 COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON } KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That

Southwestern University located at Georgetown, Texas, pursuant to the provisions of Article 4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto that are in the effect to date and as further amended by such Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof.

The Articles of Incorporation of the corporation are amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation in that each article has been amended and rewritten. The amendments which are incorporated into the Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereafter set forth amend the Articles of Incorporation in that the period of the corporation's duration is made perpetual, the purpose clause is clarified and made more specific, the street address of the registered office and the registered agent are established, the Board of Trustees is increased from twenty-five (25) members to fifty (50) members, the Board of Trustees is granted the authority to create an Executive Committee and other committees for the conduct of the corporation's affairs, and the power of the Board of Trustees to amend the Restated Articles of Incorporation shall be subject to confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences of Southwestern University.

Each such amendment made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation has been effected in conformity with the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and such Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted in the following manner:

The Restated Articles of Incorporation as so amended were adopted

at a meeting of the Board of Trustees held on the _____ day of _____, 1971, and received a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Trustees in office, and confirmed by a majority of the Patronizing Conferences, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

The Articles of Incorporation and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby suspended by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the entire text thereof and as amended as set forth above:

ARTICLE ONE

The name of the corporation is Southwestern University.

ARTICLE TWO

The corporation is a non-profit corporation under the jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church and, in the event of dissolution, title to all property owned by the corporation shall vest in and be conveyed to the then Patronizing Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church, with headquarters located within the State of Texas, or their successors.

ARTICLE THREE

The period of the corporation's duration shall be perpetual or unlimited.

ARTICLE FOUR

The purpose or purposes for which the corporation is organized are as follows, to wit:

The establishment, maintenance and support of an institution which shall promote higher education in all its branches and which shall confer all college and university diplomas and degrees, both liberal and professional, regular and honorary. The right to confer degrees, regular and honorary, heretofore conveyed through the Congress of the Republic of Texas and the Legislature of the State of Texas, in the Charters of Rutgersville College, Rutgersville; Wesleyan College, San Augustine; Saule University, Chappell Hill; and to McKenzie College, Clarksville, are hereby transferred and perpetuated and retained to said Trustees, and the graduates of said colleges and university shall be entitled to all the privileges and honors inuring to other graduates of Southwestern University located at Georgetown, Texas.

ARTICLE FIVE

The corporation has no capital stock and is not organized for the purpose of pecuniary gain or profit.

ARTICLE SIX

The street address of the registered office of the corporation is at Maple Street and University Avenue, at Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, and

the name of its registered agent at such address is the President of the University, Dr. Durwood Fleming.

ARTICLE SEVEN

The affairs of the corporation shall be managed by a Board of Trustees consisting of not more than fifty (50) members. At all times not less than three-fifths (3/5) of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be members of The United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE EIGHT

Qualifications of Trustees shall be those established from time to time by the Board of Trustees, which shall be in accord with the Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE NINE

The Board of Trustees may adopt appropriate Bylaws.

ARTICLE TEN

The Board of Trustees shall have authority to create an Executive Committee and such other committees necessary and convenient for the conduct of the University's business and affairs.

ARTICLE ELEVEN

The Board of Trustees shall have the power to elect the President and such other personnel as shall be required; to confer degrees as provided for in Article Four hereof, including both liberal and professional, regular and honorary and in general to manage and direct all affairs and interests of the University.

ARTICLE TWELVE

Amendments to the Restated Articles of Incorporation or any amendments to or rescision of the sections of the Bylaws relating to the composition of the Board of Trustees and their method of selection for membership, shall be confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences, in accordance with the procedure for confirmation set forth in the Bylaws.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this the _____ day of _____, A.D., 1971.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

By: _____
Chairman of the Board of Trustees

Secretary of the Board of Trustees

President of the Corporation

THE STATE OF TEXAS }
COUNTY OF WILLIAMSON }

BEFORE ME, o Notory Public in and for Williomson County, Texas, on this doy personally appeared Charles N. Prothro, Choirmon of the Boord of Trustees, of Southwestern University; Preston Doughty, Secretary of the Board of Trustees, of Southwestern University; and Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, known to me to be the persons whose nomes ore subscribed to the foregoing instrumnt, ond ocknowledged to me that they executed the some os the oct ond deed of Southwestern University ond for the purposes ond considerations therein expressed, ond in the capocities therein stoted.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE, this the _____ doy of _____, 1971.

Notory Public in ond for
Williomson County, Texas

BYLAWS

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas

Southwestern University, Geargetown, Texas, is a corporation organized under the lows of the State of Texas, to establish, mointain ond support on institution which shall promote higher education. The Bylows of Southwestern University ore promulgoted in occordonce with the provisions of the Restoted Articles of Incorporation which provide that the Boord of Trustees moy adopt appropriate Bylows.

The general government ond the monogement of the fiscoal offoirs of Southwestern University ore vested in its Boord of Trustees.

ARTICLE I

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

110. COMPOSITION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

110.1 NUMBER OF MEMBERS:

The Board of Trustees shall be comprised of not more thon fifty (50) members, three-fifths (3/5) of whom must be members of The United Methodist Church, and shall be composed as follows:

1. The President of Southwestern University;
2. The Bishop who presides over the Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church;
3. The Bishop who presides over the Centrol Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church;
4. The Bishop who presides over the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church;
5. The Bishop who presides over the Southwest Texas Conference ond the Rio Grande Conference of The United Methodist Church;

6. The Bishop who presides over the Northwest Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church;
7. The President of the Alumni Association of Southwestern University;
8. Not to exceed sixteen (16) members elected at large, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Members at Large;"
9. Twenty (20) members consisting of two (2) ministers and two (2) laymen each from the Central Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference and Texas Conference, and one (1) minister and one (1) layman each from the Northwest Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Conference Members;"
10. Not to exceed two (2) recent graduates from the student body, hereinafter referred to as "Student Members;" and
11. Not to exceed five (5) members who may at a later date be designated by the Board of Trustees to supplement the membership of the categories above set forth, in accordance with procedures established by the Board of Trustees, subject to such designation being confirmed in accordance with procedures for confirmation.

110.2 PROCEDURE FOR ELECTION:

The Board of Trustees shall establish qualifications, positions and procedures for nomination and election to the Board of Trustees, and shall establish procedures for rotation of membership on the Board of Trustees.

1. The Trustees set forth in one (1) through seven (7) above shall be elected by the Board of Trustees of the University to hold membership on the Board of Trustees of the University by virtue of the job positions they occupy.
2. The Trustees who are Members at Large shall be nominated and elected by the Board of Trustees in accordance with qualifications and procedures established by the Board of Trustees of the University, subject to such action being confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences, in accordance with procedures for confirmation.
3. The Trustees who are Conference Members shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees of the University after consultation with the Commission on Higher Education or the Board of Education or some body to which this power has been delegated by each Annual Conference, and elected by that Conference, in accordance with procedures for confirmation.
4. In accordance with qualifications and procedures established by the Board of Trustees of the University, there shall each year be elected by the Board of Trustees one (1) Student Member from the class that is to be graduated in June of that year. A Student Member must be at least twenty-one (21) years of age at the beginning of his term on the Board of Trustees.

110.3 CONFIRMATION REQUIRED FOR CHANGE:

Any change in the composition of the Board of Trustees and their method of selection for membership on the Board of Trustees shall be confirmed by the Patronizing Conferences.

110.4 TERM OF OFFICE:

1. The term of office for Trustees who hold membership on the Board of Trustees by virtue of the job positions they occupy shall be for so long as they occupy the job position.

2. Each elected Trustee, except Student Members, shall serve for a term of four (4) years and until his successor shall be duly elected. No person shall serve as elected Trustee in the position to which said Trustee was originally elected for more than three (3) consecutive terms.

3. Each elected Trustee must attend one-half of the meetings during his term in order to be eligible for re-election.

4. Student Members shall serve for a term of two (2) years.

5. Any Trustee may be removed for cause in accordance with procedures established by the Board of Trustees.

110.5 POWERS AND DUTIES:

1. The Board of Trustees shall act as a policy-making body and through its own actions regulate to make its policies effective.

2. The control, management and guidance of the affairs and interests of the University shall be vested in the Board of Trustees.

3. The Board of Trustees is empowered to adopt such rules and regulations and to perform such acts as required for the management and direction of the affairs of the University.

4. The Board of Trustees of the University is authorized to accept donations, gifts and endowments for the University to be held in trust and administered by said Board of Trustees for such purposes and under direction, limitation and provisions as may be declared in writing in the donations, gifts or endowments consistent with the objectives and proper management of Southwestern University.

110.6 OFFICERS AND DUTIES:

1. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall be a Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer.

2. Duties:

a. Chairman:

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees from its members and shall serve for a term of two (2) years, but such Trustees shall be eligible for re-election. The Chairman shall

(1) Preside over the meetings of the Board of Trustees;

(2) Execute and deliver the correspondence, conveyances and instruments necessary or required to effect the instructions and actions of the Board of Trustees;

(3) Sign all diplomas;

(4) Appoint members of standing and ad hoc committees, except those which are otherwise created by the Board of Trustees. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Board of Trustees; and

(5) Perform such other duties as shall be committed to him by the Board of Trustees.

b. Vice Chairman:

The Vice Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees from its members and shall serve for a term of two (2) years, but such Trustee shall be eligible for re-election. The Vice Chairman shall

(1) In case of the absence by death, resignation, disability, removal, or disqualification of the Chairman, act in his stead, performing all duties and exercising all powers of the Chairman; and

(2) Perform such other duties as may be assigned by the Chairman or requested by the Board of Trustees.

c. Secretary:

The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees from its members and shall serve for a term of two (2) years, but such Trustee shall be eligible for re-election. The Secretary shall

(1) Maintain records of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees, carefully preserving and keeping in order all books, papers, documents and records of the Board of Trustees;

(2) Sign official documents;

(3) Sign all diplomas;

(4) In the absence of both Chairman and Vice Chairman, call the meeting to order and a Chairman pro tempore shall be chosen by the members present;

(5) Affix the official seal of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, to, and attest all documents executed in the name of the University or the Board of Trustees and requiring attestation;

(6) Prepare certified excerpts from the minutes of the Board of Trustees; and

(7) Perform such functions and have such other duties and responsibilities as may be assigned by the Board of Trustees.

In the performance of these duties the Secretary shall be provided necessary staff assistance from the President's office, which office shall be the repository of the aforesaid records and documents.

d. Treasurer:

The Treasurer of the Board of Trustees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees from its members and shall serve for a term of two (2) years, but such Trustee shall be eligible for re-election. The Treasurer shall

(1) Perform such duties as may be assigned by the Board of Trustees or by the Executive Committee.

111. MEETINGS:

111.1 TYPES AND PROCEDURES:

1. Regular:

The Board of Trustees shall meet twice annually.

a. Regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the first Friday of May (which shall be known as the annual meeting), and on the last Tuesday of October, or at such dates convenient to the membership of the Board of Trustees.

2. Special:

Special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees if the Chairman of the Board of Trustees;

- a. Shall deem a meeting of the Board of Trustees to be in the best interest of the University; or
- b. Shall have received a request from the President of the University to which the Chairman concurs; or
- c. Shall have received written request of fifteen (15) members of the Board of Trustees; or
- d. Shall have received a petition from two-thirds (2/3) of the general faculty of the University.

3. Notice:

The Chairman shall call a special meeting by causing written notification of the time, purpose and place thereof to be mailed or telegraphed to each member of the Board of Trustees at least five (5) days prior to the time of the meeting.

4. Place:

Meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the university campus at Georgetown, Texas, unless otherwise directed by the Board of Trustees or its Chairman.

5. Quorum:

Eighteen (18) of the members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a majority of those present at the time and place of the meeting, although less than a quorum, may adjourn from time to time without notice until a quorum attends.

6. Nature:

Meetings of the Board of Trustees are executive in nature unless the Board of Trustees determines otherwise by a majority of two-thirds (2/3) of the Trustees present and voting, provided however, administrative officers, who are designated by the Chairman may be present, and when matters within their supervision are under discussion, may have the privilege of the floor.

7. Vote Required:

The vote of a majority of the Trustees present at any meeting shall prevail, except as otherwise designated by the Board of Trustees.

8. Order of Business:

The Board of Trustees shall observe the following order of business at its meetings:

- a. Invocation;
- b. Correction and approval of minutes of the preceeding meeting;
- c. Report and recommendations of the President;
- d. Report of the standing committees;
- e. Report of ad hoc committees;
- f. Conferring of literary and honorary degrees;

g. Business requiring the submission to and confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences;

h. Unfinished business; and

i. New business

112. COMMITTEES:

112.1 STANDING COMMITTEES:

There shall be the following standing committees of the Board of Trustees, together with such other standing committees, which the Board of Trustees, by its authority, may from time to time create and may delegate to such committees proper powers and duties: Executive Committee, Committee on Nominations, Committee on Fiscal Affairs, Committee on Academic Affairs, Committee on Student Affairs and Religious Life, and Committee on University Relations.

1. General Regulations:

a. Appointment and Term of Standing Committees:

The standing committees shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, by and with the consent of the Board of Trustees and shall remain as constituted (unless a vacancy shall be caused by death, resignation, disqualification or inability to act), at the will of the appointing Chairman or until the succeeding Chairman shall be elected. The Chairman shall be an ex officio member of each committee.

b. Method of Filling Vacancies in Standing Committees:

In case a vacancy shall occur on any of the standing committees, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall appoint another member to serve thereon until the next regular meeting, at which time the confirmation by the Board of Trustees shall be sought. If confirmed the appointment shall stand at the will of the appointing Chairman or until the time for reconstituting standing committees as herein provided.

c. Committee Meetings:

Meetings of any committee shall be called by the Chairman of the committee, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees or the President of the University. A majority of any committee shall constitute a quorum.

d. Committee Records:

Each of the standing committees shall keep records of its proceedings, and all actions shall be formally reported to the Board of Trustees at its next regular meeting.

e. Authority of Standing Committees:

The authority of standing committees of the Board of Trustees shall be subject to the policies of the Board of Trustees, and their actions shall be subject to review and ratification or rejection by the Board of Trustees at its next meeting following the meeting or meetings of each committee in which action was taken.

2. Executive Committee:

a. Membership:

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, the President of the University, and seven (7) additional members of the Board of Trustees.

b. Meetings:

The Executive Committee shall meet four (4) times each fiscal year, and such ad hoc meetings as may be necessary on dates of its choice.

c. Powers and Duties:

(1) The Executive Committee shall be empowered and there is hereby delegated to said committee all of the powers and authority of the Board of Trustees to act upon all questions and transact business of every kind in the assignment of affairs by the University when the Board of Trustees is not actually in session.

(2) The Executive Committee shall be empowered to accept and receipt for all funds or property received by the University by gift, devise or otherwise.

(3) By way of enumeration of specific duties, but not by way of limitation on its general powers, the Executive Committee shall, subject to the control of the Board of Trustees:

(a) Exercise supervision and control over the investment of Endowment Funds, Funds for Special Purposes and Current Funds from whatever source derived and over the expenditures of same in accordance with the discretion of the Board of Trustees;

(b) Exercise supervision and control of the erection of buildings;

(c) Negotiate and procure all loans;

(d) Designate those employees required to give bond by some licensed surety company in favor of the University for the faithful performance of their duties and set the amount of bond deemed necessary; and

(e) Have the right to sell, lease, convey or transfer, both real and personal property belonging to the University, except the Executive Committee shall not sell any of the property used for the University purposes proper, including campus, grounds, buildings and equipment, without authority from the Board of Trustees. The President or Vice President for Fiscal Affairs, may, with the advice and consent of the Executive Committee, sell, exchange or dispose of, or convert into other property, assets not so used, including stocks, bonds, notes and other securities.

(4) The Executive Committee performs such other duties and exercises such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to it.

d. Authority Limited:

The Executive Committee shall be without authority to alter, modify or rescind any affirmative action or policy taken or approved by the Board of Trustees, or to elect Trustees.

e. Reports:

All actions taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported to the Board of Trustees at its next regular meeting.

3. Committee on Nominations:

a. Membership:

The Committee on Nominations shall consist of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members of the Board of Trustees, one (1) of which shall be the President of the University.

b. Duties:

The Committee on Nominations shall

(1) Nominate the members of the Board of Trustees who hold "elected" positions on the Board of Trustees, subject to confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences as required and as provided in the Bylaws;

(2) Nominate officers for the Board of Trustees; and

(3) Perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to it.

4. Committee on Fiscal Affairs:

a. Membership:

The Committee on Fiscal Affairs shall consist of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members of the Board of Trustees.

b. Duties:

The Committee on Fiscal Affairs shall

(1) Exercise general oversight of the finances of the University;

(2) Arrange for and supervise the annual audit of the books and securities of the University by an accredited firm of public accountants which is appointed by the Board of Trustees.

(3) Make the necessary arrangements for the keeping of all securities belonging to the University and for the access thereto and the withdrawal thereof;

(4) Determine the depositories for the University funds;

(5) Recommend, after receipt of recommendations from the President of the University and members of the administrative staff, immediate and long-range plans on business affairs;

(6) Review and submit to the Board of Trustees a full report, with recommendations relating to the annual budget;

(7) Exercise such supervision and control over the erection and maintenance of buildings and grounds as shall be delegated to it by the Board of Trustees;

(8) Have supervision of all phases of the University's insurance program;

(9) Present to the Board of Trustees from time to time its recommendations as to the use, care, maintenance and improvements of the University's properties; and

(10) Perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to it.

5. Committee on Academic Affairs:

a. Membership:

The Committee on Academic Affairs shall consist of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members of the Board of Trustees.

b. Duties:

The Committee on Academic Affairs shall

(1) Consider all changes in the academic staff whether by election, promotion, or transfer, proposed by the President of the University and shall make recommendations to the Board of Trustees regarding the same;

(2) Examine the system and courses of instruction, educational management, rules, discipline and all matters pertaining to the educational policies of the University and to report and make recommendations thereon to the Board of Trustees;

(3) Have oversight of the athletic program of the University and report and make recommendations to the Board of Trustees to provide for, and maintain an athletic program;

(4) Study, review and recommend needs for future development of all phases of the academic affairs of the University;

(5) Concern itself with and advise the administrative officials of the University as to all matters and activities under the general jurisdiction of the Academic Deans;

(6) Consider matters affecting the growth and usefulness of the library of the University; and

(7) Perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to it.

6. Committee on Student Affairs and Religious Life:

a. Membership:

The Committee on Student Affairs and Religious Life shall consist of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members of the Board of Trustees.

b. Duties:

The Committee on Student Affairs and Religious Life shall

(1) Serve as an advisory committee to the President of the University and Dean of Students, and shall cooperate with them in the maturing of plans affecting student and religious life;

(2) Consider and make recommendations relating to matters of student and religious life in general;

(3) Keep informed on student life and activity and shall make recommendations to the Board of Trustees;

(4) Provide a means of communication between student community and the Trustees; and

(5) Perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to it.

7. Committee on University Relations:

a. Membership:

The Committee on University Relations shall consist of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members of the Board of Trustees.

b. Duties:

The Committee on University Relations shall

(1) Have general oversight of the raising of Endowment Funds, Building Funds and general funds for other purposes;

(2) Coordinate the activities of the Development Council with the policies, programs and objectives of the Board of Trustees, and the President of the University;

(3) Have the general oversight of all matters and activities under all phases of public relations;

(4) Have the general oversight of all matters and activities related to alumni relations; and

(5) Perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as the Board of Trustees may delegate to the committee.

112.2 AD HOC COMMITTEES:

The Board of Trustees may from time to time create ad hoc committees, and may delegate to such committees proper powers and duties.

ARTICLE II

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

210. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:

The executive officers of the University shall be a President, a Vice President for Fiscal Affairs, and such other executive and administrative officers as the Board of Trustees may determine.

210.1 PRESIDENT:

The President is the chief executive officer of the University.

1. Election:

The President of the University shall be elected by the Board of Trustees on recommendation of the Committee on Nominations. An affirmative majority vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Board of Trustees present and voting shall be required for election.

2. Tenure:

The President shall be elected for a definite period and receive such compensation as determined by the Board of Trustees.

3. Duties:

The governance of the University is committed to the President. He is vested with the responsibility for the implementation of policies adopted by the Board of Trustees, for every phase of the University's operation, and for formulating and enforcing all rules and regulations. In the performance of his duties he shall have a direct relationship to every member of the University community. By way of enumeration, but not by way of limitation, the President shall

a. Advise the counsel with the Board of Trustees in establishing, changing and developing policy for the governance and operation of the University;

- b. Keep abreast of educational trends throughout the nation and keep the Board of Trustees apprised;
- c. Report to the Board of Trustees at their meetings and at such other times as the occasion may require concerning legislation adopted by the officers and faculty of the University;
- d. Supervise, review, recommend and present budgets for the operation of the University to the Board of Trustees;
- e. Appoint all professional personnel of the University, subject to said employment being confirmed by the Board of Trustees;
- f. Maintain continuity in the overall operations of the University, taking into consideration its policies, traditions and achievements of the past and shall furnish leadership in development of plans and programs which shall enrich the resources and services of the University;
- g. Act as the official medium of communication between the Board of Trustees and the officers, staffs, faculties and students of the University;
- h. Prescribe such rules and regulations as are necessary for the administration, control and discipline of the University and for the direction and guidance of its employees;
- i. Head all divisions of the University, providing such supervision and direction as to promote their efficient operation;
- j. Be ex officio member of all faculties and all faculty committees, and/or preside and vote at his discretion at meetings of the faculty or any subdivision thereof, and may, at his discretion, be a member of the various committees of the faculty;
- k. Have authority to suspend the action of the faculty of the University. In so doing he shall submit to the body concerned, in writing, at its next regular meeting, a statement of his action and his reasons therefor, and he shall report his action to the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee at its next regular meeting together with any pertinent statement submitted by the body affected;
- l. Preside on public academic occasions;
- m. Have general responsibility for the care and use of the real and personal property of the University. In carrying out this responsibility, he shall execute all deeds, deeds of trust, bills of sale, assignments, transfers, releases, notes, obligations or contracts, or other instruments of the University as the Board of Trustees may direct;
- n. Serve as chief executive agent of the Board of Trustees in establishing policies and procedures for determining development needs of the University and in directing efforts to attract private fund support for meeting these needs through the Development Council;
- o. Have final appeal in cases of discipline as to members of the student body;
- p. Represent the University at the annual conferences of the Patronizing Annual Conferences and at the meetings of other organizations in which the University holds membership;
- q. Interpret the programs and needs of the University to the public pursuant to and in accordance with policies established by the Board of Trustees;

r. Prepare and submit an annual report of the Board of Trustees for its approval, a copy of which shall thereafter be delivered to each Patronizing Annual Conference, including, but not limited to a status report of the University's physical plant and other properties, of income and expenditures, of faculty of the academic program, of employees, and of the student body, together with a copy of the annual audit prepared by an independent certified public accountant;

s. The President's name shall appear on all diplomas issued by the University; and

t. Performs such other duties and functions as the Board of Trustees may from time to time assign to him.

210.2 OTHER OFFICERS:

1. Election:

There shall be such Vice Presidents and other administrative officers as may be nominated by the President and approved by the Board of Trustees.

2. Term of Office:

Administrative officers shall be elected for a definite period of time and shall receive such compensation as may be approved by the Board of Trustees.

3. Powers and Duties:

Administrative officers shall perform such duties and functions as the President of the University or the Board of Trustees may from time to time assign to them.

4. Bond:

All officers and agents who handle the funds and property of the University shall give a bond issued by a licensed surety company, in favor of the University for the faithful performance of their duties in such amounts as the Board of Trustees may prescribe.

ARTICLE III

FACULTY

310. GENERAL FACULTY:

310.1 FACULTY MEMBER:

A Southwestern University faculty member is a citizen, a member of a learned profession, and a member of a church-related educational institution. As a man of learning and an educator he enjoys a special position in the community. A faculty member should as a teacher, as a scholar, as an administrator and as an individual, discharge his duties and responsibilities in such manner as to bring honor to his profession, to the University and to himself.

1. Composition:

The faculty shall consist of the President of the University, the Deans of Instruction, the Vice Presidents, the Dean of Students, Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Instructors, and such other personnel as designated by the President.

2. Classification:

The members of the University faculty are classified and ranked in the order as listed:

- a. President;
- b. Deans and Vice Presidents;
- c. Professors;
- d. Associate Professors;
- e. Assistant Professors; and
- f. Instructors.

310.3 POWERS AND DUTIES:

The faculty of the University of which the President is the chief executive officer, shall, subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees

1. Concern itself with all matters connected with the educational program of the University: academic, cultural, social and religious;
2. Nominate to the Board of Trustees for favorable action candidates for all degrees;
3. Delegate to committees of its own constitution such of its powers and functions as it may see fit; and
4. Have such other powers and duties as the Board of Trustees may from time to time delegate to the faculty.

310.4 TENURE:

Academic freedom is the cornerstone of a free society and it will be scrupulously defended at Southwestern University. The Board of Trustees desires to maintain, commensurate with the ideas of the University of the first class, a learned faculty chosen on the basis of their scholarship, teaching ability, culture, Christian ideals, interest in youth and general usefulness, who will search for truth and who by precept and example will instruct, guide and inspire the students.

To give assurance to faculty members that they may feel secure in their positions tenure is established as follows:

1. The initial appointment of a faculty member is on a year to year basis unless stated otherwise in writing by the President to the faculty member involved until:
 - a. Professors and associate professors have completed three (3) years of satisfactory service in that rank; or
 - b. Assistant professors have completed five (5) years of satisfactory service in that rank or a higher rank; or
 - c. Instructors have completed seven (7) years of satisfactory service in that rank or a higher rank.
2. After the expiration of the probationary periods set forth above, service will be continued during good behavior and satisfactory service, except for resignation or retirement for age or for circumstances due to financial exigencies or good cause shown.

3. In the case where dismissal is for good cause the issue will be determined by an equitable procedure established by the Board of Trustees affording protection to the rights of the individual and to the interests of Southwestern University.

310.5 RETIREMENT:

1. Faculty:

The age of retirement for faculty members of the University shall be at the end of the academic year following their 65th birthday, with the following additional provisions:

a. That at the age of sixty-five (65) upon recommendation of the President, the Board of Trustees may elect an individual to continue one (1) year at a time for not more than five (5) additional years; and

b. That at any time after attainment of the age of sixty-five (65), a recommendation may be made by the President to the Board of Trustees of a revised program of limited or partial duties for a faculty member, with adjusted compensation.

2. Administrative Officers:

The age of retirement for officers of administration of the University shall be at the end of the academic year following their 65th birthday with the following additional provision:

a. That at the age of sixty-five (65) upon recommendation of the President, an administrative officer may be assigned to another position for one (1) year at a time for not more than five (5) additional years.

ARTICLE IV

PROPERTY

410. PROPERTY:

All property of the University shall be held in the name of "Southwestern University," Georgetown, Texas.

411. FISCAL YEAR:

The fiscal and operative year of the University shall be from July 1 to June 30.

412. SEAL OF THE UNIVERSITY:

The corporate seal of Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, shall be in the form as imprinted hereon.

ARTICLE V

DEGREES

510. ALL DEGREES:

Nomination for all degrees shall be made by the faculty. The Board of Trustees shall elect individuals to receive degrees from those nominated upon a majority vote of three-fourths (3/4) of the Trustees present and voting.

ARTICLE VI
CONFIRMATION

610. PROCEDURE FOR CONFIRMATION:

All matters requiring confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences shall be accomplished as follows:

1. Those actions which require confirmation shall be filed by the University with the Patronizing Conferences of Southwestern University at least ninety (90) days prior to each Conference's next annual session;

2. Upon the failure of the Patronizing Conference to notify the Board of Trustees of its action within thirty (30) days following the close of said Conference's next annual session, those actions requiring confirmation are thereafter approved and confirmed;

3. Upon the disapproval by two-thirds (2/3) of the Patronizing Conferences, each Conference having one (1) vote, any action taken by the Board of Trustees requiring confirmation shall be rendered null and void; and

4. Actions which require confirmation by the Conferences shall be specifically designated in the Charter and Bylaws, as applicable.

ARTICLE VII
ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

710. PATRONIZING CONFERENCES:

1. The Patronizing Conferences of The United Methodist Church, as referred to in the Charter and the Bylaws, shall be defined as the Central Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference, the Southwest Texas Conference, the Texas Conference, the Northwest Texas Conference, and the Rio Grande Conference.

2. All reference to Patronizing Conferences shall be as defined.

ARTICLE VIII
AMENDMENTS

810. PROCEDURE FOR AMENDMENTS:

1. The Board of Trustees may at any meeting thereof amend or rescind these Bylaws or any Article or Section thereof by the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Board of Trustees present at such meeting.

2. Any amendment or rescision of these Bylaws by the Board of Trustees in which confirmation by the Patronizing Conferences is required, shall be submitted to said Patronizing Conferences in accordance with the procedures for confirmation.

ARTICLE IX

BYLAWS REPEALED

910. FORMER BYLAWS REPEALED:

All former Bylaws are hereby repealed, effective as of _____, 1971

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 6****Constitution and By-Laws**

of

The Texas Commission on Campus Ministry

of

The United Methodist Church

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Article I. Name

The name of this corporation shall be The Texas Commission on Campus Ministry of The United Methodist Church Incorporated, hereinafter referred to as The Texas Commission. The Texas Commission shall be the successor to and shall function in place of The Board of Trustees of The Methodist Student Movement of Texas, Inc.

Article II. Authority and Purpose

The governing body of this corporation shall be the assembled Texas Commission, which shall derive its authority from The United Methodist Annual Conferences in Texas, namely Central Texas, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, and Texas, and which shall serve said Conferences in the personification, interpretation, promotion, coordination, evaluation, and innovation of United Methodist ministry on other than United Methodist college and university campuses in Texas and other areas that later might be included.

Article III. Membership

The Texas Commission shall be composed of the following members:

(1) Ex Officio:

The Presiding Bishops

The six Chairmen of the Annual Conference Commissions (or Committees) on Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

(2) Elected by the Annual Conferences:

One person from each Annual Conference, lay or clerical, whichever is opposite the order of the Chairman of the Conference Commission, and nominated by that Commission.

Five campus ministers, one each from those Conferences which campus ministers are responsible, to be nominated by the campus ministers of each Annual Conference.

Five students, one selected by each of the member campus ministers with reference to maturity and continuity, and in consultation with other campus ministers from that Conference.

(3) Note on Membership:

If at any time the number of Conferences is adjusted, or the number to which campus ministers are accountable, then the number of representatives to the Texas Commission will be automatically adjusted to agree thereto.

Article IV. Duties

The Texas Commission is directed by the Annual Conferences to perform the following functions with respect to campus ministry:

A. Relationships with Conference Commissions:

1. Assist each Conference Commission to understand higher education and Christian mission to it.

2. Assist each Conference Commission with monetary concerns: public relations relative to raising funds for campus ministry through Annual Conference appropriation and other efforts; the development of priorities and strategies for allocation of Conference funds; and responsible procedures for accounting to the fiscal structures of the Conference for all funds.

3. Assist each Conference Commission in the development of priorities and standards of initiating, evaluating, or restructuring units of campus ministry, including the establishment of Boards of Directors or Campus-Church Relations Committees.

4. Assist each Conference Commission in training, guiding, and evaluating Boards of Directors as they supervise the specific ministry in their charge.

5. Assist each Conference Commission in keeping abreast of change in higher education, and the innovations in ministry thereto continually required.

B. Relationships with personnel:

1. Texas Commission Staff:

The Texas Commission is authorized to employ a State Executive and such other staff as may be needed to carry out its duties, and to provide adequate funds for this office.

2. Campus Ministry Staff:

a. United Methodist Clergymen appointed to campus ministry shall be appointed by the Presiding Bishop to the Annual Conference in which he holds membership and with the consent of the Presiding Bishop of the Conference in whose bounds a campus unit is located. Such appointments should be made after consultation with the Personnel Committee of the Board of Directors concerned on the needs of the local ministry, the qualifications of ministers being considered, and remuneration available. However, if an Annual Conference thinks of campus ministry as a special appointment, staff will be selected according to the requirements of the 1968 **Book of Discipline**, par. 352.

b. If the prospective campus minister is a lay person or non-Methodist clergyman, employment should follow similar procedures for coordinating needs, qualifications and salary, with employment concluded by the Board of Directors after clearing with the Presiding Bishop.

c. If the Texas Commission employs a State Executive, he should serve as consultant to the process of selection, appointment, or moving.

C. Relationship to property:

The Texas Commission shall seek acceptable and agreeable terms for transferring campus ministry properties (both centers and personages) to Annual Conference ownership or determination thereof, and to execute transfers of those that prove feasible. The Texas Commission shall provide assistance and consultation to Boards of Directors and Conference Commissions on the design, financing and construction of new facilities for campus ministry. Approval by The Texas Commission shall be required of plans for major alteration or new construction of properties to which The Texas Commission continues to hold title.

D. Ecumenical Relationships:

The Texas Commission shall seek to cooperate with other denominational and interdenominational groups and agencies whenever feasible.

Article V. Organization

At the first meeting of each quadrennium the Texas Commission shall elect the following officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, whose duties shall follow classic functions of such officers.

An Executive Committee shall be formed of the elected officers. It shall be empowered to meet between sessions of the Texas Commission and perform such functions as may be delegated to it. It shall meet on call of the Chairman or written request of 2 members. Written notices of all meetings shall be given at least ten days in advance.

The Texas Commission shall meet at least once each year on a date determined by the Executive Committee.

Article VI. Adoption and Amendment

This Constitution shall become fully effective upon adoption by a majority of the Annual Conferences concerned. Amendments shall become effective when adopted by a majority of all Annual Conferences represented on The Texas Commission after proposal by three-fourths vote of the Commission, a 30 day notice of any proposed revision being required for members of this commission.

By-Laws

I. The Texas Commission is authorized to establish Standing Committees or task groups as it deems necessary.

II. The Texas Commission shall have such authority and responsibility as shall be consonant with the **Discipline** of The United Methodist Church.

III. Mail Ballots

A mail ballot may be submitted to the Commission after approval by the Executive Committee. Two thirds vote of the Commission is required for approval, and must be returned within 30 days.

IV. Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular session of The Texas Commission by a majority vote of those present, provided that the subject of the proposed amendment is included in the order of business adopted at the opening of the session, and at any called session of the Texas Commission, provided the proposed amendment is indicated in the call for the special session.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 7

Partial Report: Committee on Alternate Structure

The Texas Methodist Student Movement

(Revised 1-4-71)

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

1. That some form of Statewide structure for campus ministry be retained.

Rationale: We believe a state-wide structure is needed for several reasons. First, campus constituencies are state-wide in almost all institutions, calling for some structure with state-wide overview. Second, a changing situation with respect to funding of campus ministry. Third, increasing numbers of campuses and students. Fourth, the constantly evolving needs of students calling for altered styles and content of ministry. Fifth, the continued fluidity of denominational emphases. These call for a special structure addressing itself specifically and **creatively to ministry thereto.** In such a time especially, some such structure seems particularly critical. Last, in word of modern organizations, including the church in its organizational aspects, causes and programs will command attention and support only when some one or some group sees that it does. "Everybody's business is nobody's business."

2. That we ask those Annual Conferences which have not already done so to reorganize, according to the provision of **The Book of Discipline**, Par. 1114.2, shifting to The Commission on Campus Ministry and Higher Education, responsible directly to the Conference Program Council, and that its membership be broadly representative of Conference leadership, lay and clerical, campus and non-campus.

Rationale: We believe that ministry in higher education needs an effective lobby within each Annual Conference, and do at this time recommend that this responsibility shift from the state level to the Annual Conference level. Therefore, establish the Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and cut it free of the Conference Board of Education, reporting directly to the Program Council, and constitute it from a broad cross-section of Conference leadership. The shortcoming of the former Committee approach is that higher education is often lost behind maintenance of camping facilities and leadership development, both very important. Further, a shift to a Conference Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry enables a totally different membership on the State Board, which can become smaller, and function more directly to supervise the work of the State Executive.

5. That a full-time State Executive be continued for the time being.

Rationale: We believe that the concerns of campus ministry need personification; that someone needs to keep coming up with information on creative developments; that someone needs to work with local boards, Conference Commissions, Bishops, and Cabinets as interpreter, trainer, and consultant; that someone needs a statewide overview; that some **one** needs to see the whole state picture for higher education; that for the present someone needs to give this work full time; that Conference Program Staff is already overburdened with responsibility.

It is assumed that the State Office will be a minimum expense: salary and upkeep, travel, part-time secretary, minimum mailings, etc., as needed.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 8

Special Report on Evaluation of Wesley Foundation

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Introduction:

This evaluation study was undertaken at the request of the Reverend Wallace Chappell, Director, The Texas State Office, The Texas Methodist Student Movement.

The Reverend Jahn Rentfro, Committee Chairman, appointed an evaluation committee which planned the study, prepared a study guide, and assigned an evaluation team to visit each campus. Membership on the evaluation teams include clergy and laymen, and there was one campus minister on each team.

The colleges in the geographic bounds of the Central Texas Conference which have Wesley Foundations and were evaluated are classified and listed below:

Private Senior Colleges:

Baylar University

Texas Christian University

Public senior colleges:

Tarleton State College

The University of Texas at Arlington

Public junior colleges:

Cisco Junior College

Navarro Junior College

Ranger Junior College

In addition, the Central Texas Conference appropriates funds for the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas at Austin. The Central Texas Conference participated in a visitation to the University of Texas at Austin in cooperation with other Texas conferences.

Findings:

There is considerable diversity in extent of the campus ministry and in the character of the colleges. Each of the senior colleges has a full-time campus minister. None of the junior colleges has a full-time minister, and only one (Navarro) has a part-time campus minister. Diversity of institutional character, as viewed from the Wesley Foundation concern, includes difference in student sectarian preference, social and cultural attitudes and interests, and religious values. Participation in Wesley Foundation programs vary, but is not in large numbers at any campus.

Generally, there is high commendation and respect for the campus ministers. There is appreciation and praise from students, faculty, and administration for the "open" attitude of the Wesley Foundations toward persons and issues.

While teaching of credit courses of a religious or religious related nature occurs at most of the Wesley Foundations, teaching is not generally considered the primary mission.

Worship services are held at most centers, but these may or may not be in traditional format. It is found that worship services, particularly on Sunday, are not practical. Consequently, campus ministers encourage the students to attend local churches.

Several centers have moved substantially into ecumenical (and economical) relations with the campus ministry programs of other denominations of the Christian faith. In each case, there was not only pride in this undertaking but also recommendation for deeper relations and further ecumenical endeavors.

Although not a specific subject of the evaluation, note must be made of the substantial number of junior colleges within the Central Texas Conference which have no campus ministry program. The unique character of junior colleges should be considered in future determination of policy for Wesley Foundations.

There are some negative images of the Wesley Foundations and these criticisms are valid, serious and deserve attention. Among these are the lack of traditional and regular worship services, the lack or small enrollment in religious courses, and identification with nontraditional persons and ideas. Even so, there was little indication of serious differences between Wesley Foundations and the college administration or local churches.

Counseling of students with personal and philosophical problems was found, universally, to be an extensive mission and activity at each center. The professional validity of the campus minister should be measured in terms of his person to person contacts, his emphasis on human values, and it should be understood that this cannot always be statistically reported.

The financial status at each center was strained. Budgets over the past decade have not kept pace with the rising costs of operations. Generally, programs have trended toward austerity in the face of increased enrollments. The prospects of the immediate future are not optimistic. Nevertheless, finance is not the paramount problem of our Wesley Foundations.

Recommendations

1. It is recommended that the primary mission of the Wesley Foundations be recognized as a personal mission to students, with personal counseling as the most important activity of the campus minister. Our ministry in the future will be less building oriented and we will have less need for real estate. Teaching and worship should be continued as activities, but as secondary. The mission of the Wesley Foundations has changed, largely due to changes in the student population, and

this will necessitate a new understanding of the work of campus ministry by the supporting congregations. Therefore, it is recommended that a program be organized to acquaint our local churches with the reasons for this changing mission.

2. It is recommended that the campus ministry be recognized as a specialized ministry requiring certain skills and definite training. We believe these special talents should be rewarded with career opportunities in the fields of higher education and campus ministry.

3. It is recommended that the Central Texas Conference encourage the continuance of the ecumenical relations between its campus ministries and those of other denominations of the Christian faith.

4. It is recommended that the Central Texas Conference make more adequate provisions for its program of campus ministry. This is a rather complex subject and will be covered in other and future recommendations.

JOE FAGG, Chairman

JACK WOLFE

ELOE STRINGER

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 9

Nomination of Trustees of Institutions of Higher Learning

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Southwestern University:

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, (Ex-student representative), 1974;

W. Gagan Lord, Georgetown, 1974;

H. Brown Loyd, 1973;

Morgan Garrett, 1972.

Texas Wesleyan College:

Dr. Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth, 1974;

Mr. L. T. Martin, Fort Worth, 1974;

Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, Georgetown, 1974;

Mr. C. Brodie Hyde, Fort Worth, 1972*

*(replacing O. C. Armstrong, deceased)

St. Paul School of Theology:

Rev. Jack Riley

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Chairman

JOE D. FAGG, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The following projects are presented for Annual Conference approval:

For remainder of 1971 —

Summer - Fall, district secretaries continue contacting local high school guidance personnel providing information and materials on church occupations.

Summer, Vocational Intern Program in local churches and church institutions.

Fall, consultation on church occupations and school guidance personnel for selected persons, district training follows.

For calendar year 1972 —

January - March, Vocational Intern Program preparations.

Summer, Vocational Intern Program in local churches and church institutions.

Continuation of work with high school guidance personnel, development of testing helps and skills.

Distribution of church occupations handbook and related materials.

Work with core staff for all summer camping program to interpret church occupations to campers.

CHARLES L. McCLURE, Chairmon

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The following projects are planned and recommended:

For remainder of 1971 —

Saturation Evangelism Teams to be continued and expanded. Teams serve upon invitation by local church.

"Something Else" — September 11, 1971, Texas Wesleyan College, Similar in format to "Evangelism Cafeteria Style."

"Time Apart for Ministers" — October 18-20, 1971, Glen Lake Camp.

"Family Enrichment Ministry," given upon local church request.

For calendar year of 1972 —

Continuing support and participation in conferences on evangelism for ministers and laymen, Lake Murray, Oklahoma, January.

Continuation of program in "Saturation Evangelism."

Continuation of program in "Family Enrichment Ministry."

"Key 73." A nation and world wide ecumenical evangelistic endeavor for the year of 1973. 1971 is year of presentation, 1972 is year of penetration, 1973 is year of action.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

We recommend that Reverend Quay Parmer be continued as a Conference Evangelist, and urge those who are seeking effective preaching evangelism to consider making use of his effective and experienced leadership

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, JR., Secretary

CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION**(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union paid a 5% dividend totaling \$3,138 on deposits for 1970. A 5% rebate was paid on the interest paid on loans in 1970 by credit union members. The amount was \$281. These were firsts for your credit union.

Membership in your credit union increased to 245, a gain of 67. At the same time, shares had a net increase of \$8,926 raising the total to \$73,553. Loans increased from 58 in 1969 to 95 in 1970. The dollar value of the loans had a corresponding increase from \$34,075 in 1969 to \$78,859 in 1970.

For the first time, all deposits in credit unions are insured by the federal government. In addition, your credit union has added double indemnity insurance on the life savings plan. This means that if one has \$500 in shares and is killed in an accident, his widow would receive the \$500 plus \$1,000 in insurance. The first \$2,000 in each member's account is covered 100% by insurance if deposited before the member's 55th birthday, 75% on deposits made between the 55th and 60th birthday, 50% on deposits made between the 60th and the 65th birthday, and 25% on deposits made between the 65th and the 70th birthday.

All loans (with certain exceptions) made by the credit union automatically carry loan insurance which pays off the unpaid portion of loan in case of the member's death.

All of these insurance benefits are at no cost to the credit union member. This is one of the values in saving and borrowing from your own cooperative credit union.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

JAY L. BEAVERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

In carrying out the assignment of our Board by the Conference Program Council to encourage new ministers in the local churches, our Board has conducted a conference-wide survey of existing ministries and outreach in the local churches, and has conducted eight district workshops and sharing sessions. The scope of our survey was to ascertain:

- (1) Existing ministries and local outreach;
- (2) Budgeted items for such expenditures;
- (3) Whether or not surveys of local needs had been made.

Slightly less than 1/3 of the churches in the conference answered the survey questionnaire furnished to them. Of those responding, less than 1/4 had made such a survey and fewer than 1/2 reported any programs or projects of local outreach by their churches.

In January, 1971, workshops and sharing sessions for all pastors, Health and Welfare representatives and Council of Ministries chairmen were held throughout the conference. The enthusiasm reflected in these sessions was extremely high and we are encouraged by the many possibilities for new ministries which were developed. As a follow-up, an additional survey will be made in six months to determine the new ministries which have begun. The results of this survey will be furnished to each local church for consideration by the Council on Ministries as a resource of possible ministries.

Under the mandate of the gospel our Board will continue to seek new and significant ways to express Christian concern to the sick, the needy, the outcast, and the disadvantaged. To this end, we recommend to the Program Council:

(1) To strengthen our existing institutional ministries by publication and promotion to the local churches in order to:

(a) Better educate local congregations to the most urgent needs of our institutions.

(b) Better inform the local churches to the services and facilities offered by the institutions.

(c) Encourage local churches and districts to organize visitation and field trips to the institutions.

(2) To develop and distribute information addressed to the problems of:

(a) The mentally ill and mentally retarded.

(d) Drug use, drug abuse, dropouts, and delinquents.

(3) To set up a conference wide job bank or employment service for the jobless and unemployed.

We further recommend:

(1) Two conference tours by charter bus to designated institutions and other program areas . . . July 7, 8 and 9, 1971; August 4, 5 and 6, 1971.

(2) Two workshops on child care for the mentally retarded and current problems of young people, for pastors and Council of Ministries chairmen, to be conducted by qualified people in related problem areas, to be held in Temple — September 10, 1971; Fort Worth — September 11, 1971.

ROY. J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER DAY, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 2****Harris Hospital****(Adopted June 9, 1971)****In Memoriam:**

Preceding any formal report to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church, we must regretfully advise the Conference of the death of Trustee, O. C. Armstrong, of Fort Worth, Texas on September 26, 1970. The loss of this staunch supporter of Harris Hospital will be felt throughout the Conference, for his life was devoted to the many avenues of service provided by the Church.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1969-1970, 171,703 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 7,456 days over the previous year. In addition, 26,470 days of newborn care were given — an increase of 1,668 over the previous year.

The nursing shortage in Texas, in general, has not improved greatly this year; however, Harris Hospital has continued its recruitment of nurses from abroad; currently, 79 foreign nurses are employed here.

Purchase of Equipment and Property:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of equipment and property in the amount of \$205,707.10.

Modernization Program — Phase IIIA:

Construction on our modernization of Floors 8, 7, 6, 5, as well as the Progressive Care Area on Second Floor in the Main Building, was begun in June 1970. The cost of this Phase IIIA is \$5,196,253.51. Of this amount, \$1,000,000 will be received as a grant from Hill-Burton; \$1,700,000 has been negotiated in long-term financing; the balance will come from Hospital reserve funds and a donation of \$200,000 from the Sid W. Richardson Foundation.

Completion of this program is scheduled for December 1971.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load for the past Fiscal Year was 18.23% as compared to 19.36% the previous year. The average length of stay of the Medicare patient was 11.4 days compared to 8.9 days for the non-Medicare patient. The Medicare Law is so constructed that the hospital is forced to discount the Medicare patient's bill 18% below normal billings; this enforced discount must be made up by the non-Medicare patient; these regulations are totally unfair to the non-Medicare patient.

Nominations and Appointments:

The Board of Trustees place in nomination, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for a three-year term, the names of the following individuals: Reverend W. V.

Bane, D.D., Sol Brachman, R. E. Cox, Jr., Reverend Ira Gallaway, D.D., William S. Montgomery, I. C. Parker, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin E. Soniat, L. N. Wilemon.

The Board of Trustees request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D.D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming Conference Year; and, further, to appoint Reverend Jahn W. Schaub as Associate Chaplain for the coming Conference Year.

L. N. WILEMON, President

Board of Trustees

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary

Board of Trustees

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 3

Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

The Chaplaincy

(Adapted June 9, 1971)

There is no limit to the challenge of our work as chaplain at Harris Hospital. When "we hear Him call" and dare to follow, we become a representation of Christ and therefore a representation of God in the midst of human suffering and need. When "we hear Him call," we suddenly become motivated by an overwhelming power of love. We then become aware of the needs of others and become partners with God in meeting these needs. Such is the privilege of our ministry at Harris Hospital.

Harris Hospital continues to grow and improve its quality of service.

Chaplain John W. Schaub is completing his second year with us and has given superior guidance to our several training programs. He is uniquely qualified, both by personality and training, for his work at Harris and has won for himself an outstanding place on our Hospital Staff.

Golden Cross Service

Our Golden Cross Service at Harris Hospital represents your faith in action. It is love ministering to human need. There has never been a time when it was more important that our faith and our action be synonymous. Medicare and Medicaid have been wonderful for many people — yet many of our people do not qualify for either of these. Our Golden Cross must bridge this gap.

This report covers the period of January 1, 1970 through December 31, 1970.

At the close of December 31, 1970, the cost of 37 church referred patients amounted to \$24,696.22. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$9,009.39.

Charity Service rendered January 1970 - December 1970. — \$24,696.22

Receipts:

Offerings from Churches	\$ 9,009.39
Personal Gifts	1,863.00
Insurance	8,104.69
<hr/>	
Total	\$18,977.08
Net Cost of Golden Cross	5,719.14

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 4

Harris Hospital — Clinical Pastoral Education

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Harris Hospital continues to provide a learning opportunity whereby pastors and theological students may grow in sensitivity to the needs of persons and appreciation for adequate pastoral skills rendered in an environment of illness and crisis. Brite Divinity School, T.C.U., and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary have provided a total of thirteen students this past academic year for clinical training on Mondays of each week. In addition, six students from Southwestern Seminary fulfilled their field education requirements by being clinically trained on Tuesday afternoons throughout the past year. Seminary credit was received by these students.

On August 14, 1970, six men were certified as having completed Unit I of Clinical Pastoral Education. These certifications concluded an outstanding summer program in C.P.E.

Plans are being completed for this summer's program. Another Unit I will be offered from May 31 through August 13, 1971. Interestingly, three times as many applications have been received as can be accepted. This indicates the popularity of this program as well as its importance.

JOHN W. SCHAUB, Associate Chaplain

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 5

Methodist Home

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

Today's children in institutional care are effectually "homeless" as in the past, but homeless in a different way — usually with one or both parents alive. This makes it harder for the child to accept comfortably his own need to be in an institution. Emotionally, he is constantly searching his heart for the reasons for his being here hoping the situation will change so he can be back with his family. Some children are haunted by fear that their own unloveableness caused parents' rejection and they react with despondency, withdrawal or acting out behavior. Some cannot accept love of other adults because every kindness shown points up the contrast of their own homes.

Children today are more disturbed; some are mildly so and can be adequately served by patient and kind homeparents and staff, while others have greater problems needing constant casework services of a trained social worker. Many are so "emotionally disturbed" that intensive therapy given by trained psychologists and social workers is needed and even diagnosis, therapy and medication must be administered by a psychiatrist if the child is to have a chance to right his emotional instability. Methodist Home is being called upon constantly by the Methodist churches in Texas and New Mexico to receive and administer to children who are in dire need of this level of service. A conservative estimate would be that **seventy per cent of all children for whom admission is being sought to Methodist Home have emotional problems so great that there is a constant need for professional case work, psychological or psychiatric services to meet their needs.**

Methodist Home Guidance Center

In 1965 plans were begun for the development of a Treatment Center facility to meet the needs of the emotionally disturbed child and Mrs. V. R. Hurst of Langview, Texas, pledged the needed funds for the building of such a center. The funds from the Estates of Miss Georgia Tennison of Mt. Pleasant and Mrs. Annie Maude Settoon of Plainview were pledged by the Board for the living units of the Center, altogether making sufficient funds to provide a facility to meet present needs. However, upon study and consultation with many authorities in this area of professional child care, and seeing the apparent need for service not only to the children of Methodist Home itself to those children in need in the community, it was determined by the Board that the Guidance Center project would be offered to the community as a part of the Community Mental Health program, and Federal Funds would be sought for the building and staffing of this facility. These proposals were eagerly accepted and the schedule calls for the completion of the three buildings in the Methodist Home Guidance Center by May 1, 1971. It was felt by the Board that the expanded services which could be provided because of the affiliation with the Community Mental Health program and the funds from the Federal Government, would give the children of Methodist Home superior care to meet their needs. The Center will provide the five basic Mental Health Services to the children of Methodist Home and the community at large as follows:

1. Emergency treatment for children in crisis periods;
2. In-patient treatment — children admitted for evaluation and intensive treatment;
3. Partial care — children would spend days, nights, or weekends at the Center;
4. Out-patient and/or family counseling;
5. Education and consultation with other community groups and services.

The Guidance Center will be headed by a Child Psychiatrist as Medical Director and his staff will include a Child Psychologist, social workers, nurses, and teachers with appropriate training for this type of work.

There are some very important implications "public relations" wise to this extended and improved service of Methodist Home.

First and foremost, it establishes the fact, once and for all, that Methodist Home has gone from a custodial type agency caring for orphaned or dependent and neglected children to one which is geared to meet the needs of children in this complex and changing society. This will not be easy for some Methodist

people to accept. The child who has had the misfortune to lose his parents has always found a soft spot in the heart of most people. The same is true of the bright-faced neglected child who has few problems beyond the need for food, clothing and shelter; but the child who is torn apart emotionally by the treatment he has received from the adult world and reacts accordingly and his actions are not acceptable in the graces of our society — this child is not always the object of interest, care, and concern of those around him. However, this is the typical child Methodist Home is called upon to receive; and in most cases these children have great potential in life if their emotional scars can be healed and they can receive some direction in their lives. But this service to children is a very expensive one. Food, clothing, shelter, school and the other services once offered to dependent and neglected children are not nearly enough to meet the needs of the child. There must be very much one-to-one relationship between the Psychiatrist, Psychologist, social worker or other trained staff member and the individual child. Many hours of a professionally trained staff will be spent with an individual child. This makes it necessary for the ratio of trained workers to number of children to be much lower than in former times. Salaries are necessarily high for this highly trained worker; but it has been proved over and over that what appeared to be very costly care for a child turned out to be a nominal amount when the child finally was able to take his place in society and be a responsible, constructive member of his community and not end up in institutional care for the rest of his life. We believe the Methodist people in Texas and New Mexico will understand and accept the added financial responsibilities which will come with this extended service to children.

Methodist Home Boys' Ranch

Even with the Guidance Center, some delinquent and pre-delinquent boys have patterns of behavior which make it apparent that they could not profit from the service of Methodist Home. The Home has no locked doors or gates and the older child, who has had the liberty of coming and going as he pleased and has become involved in "brushes" with the law, finds it most difficult to accept and adjust to the structured program of group living at Methodist Home. It is sad that there are few agencies in the State geared to serve his type child and the State Training School is usually the final resource available to him. In many instances, the Training School is not the proper place for him, but it is the only one available.

The Board of Directors has approved the establishing of Boys' Ranch facilities in the near future to help meet the needs of this type boy. We have a natural and an excellent setting for this in our 1500 acre Valley Mills Ranch only fifteen miles from our campus. A beginning can be made at a very nominal cost by building one ranch house to house 12 to 16 boys, barn and shop facilities. The ranch is close enough that the campus services of food, clothing, and medical attention can be given there at a very small cost. The boys in residence then will attend the rural school in the area and receive great benefit from it. This type program can be developed slowly with a good supervisor almost by the boys themselves and at a very nominal cost. It will be a tremendous program and meet a need with teen-aged pre-delinquent boys which we are not now able to meet. No children's home in America has a brighter future than does Methodist Home. Backed with the support of over a million Methodists and countless other friends, a sound financial base in the Methodist Home Foundation, a farsighted Board of Directors and a capable and dedicated staff, there is no reason why this institution cannot meet its goals in the future and be the agency of excellence in child care in the Seventies. In accomplishing this, it will be one of the greatest redemptive programs of the Church. In receiving the services of the Home, a child will know that the arm of the Lord is reaching through His people to give love and comfort to His children.

As of February 1, 1971, we had enrolled the following number of children:
Campus 327, Foster Homes 93, Mother's Aid 3, College 18, Tentative Adoptions 1, Total 442.

As of February 1, 1971, the total offering from the Central Texas Conference amounted to \$68,268.00.

We submit the following name as member of the Board of Directors to the At Large position to serve a three year period: Judge Tom Reovley of Austin, Texas.

We submit the following names to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Board of Directors for a three year period: Dr. Judge Lyle of Fort Worth, Texas, and Dr. Stanley Williams of Fort Worth, Texas.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 6

Methodist Mission Home of Texas

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

General: Your Home in San Antonio is one of the outstanding agencies of its kind in the United States. It provides a well balanced, realistic, and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. These young women come from every social and economic background and a large majority of these in the Home come from church-related homes. They need our understanding, acceptance and love — in spite of their serious moral mistakes, they need a place where they can obtain confidential and expert help on their medical, psychological, and social problems; and they need the help of sensitive counselors to re-think life's meaning, find a more mature way to manage their lives, to accept God's forgiveness and to make realistic decisions about their babies. Your support of this program makes all this possible in larger measure each year.

Counseling: This phase of our work with the residents continues to be a basic factor in our healing and redemptive ministry. Our girls are being seen individually by experienced caseworkers and also are involved in group work sessions. Each resident is provided basic psychological testing under the direction of a Clinical Psychologist and, when needed, the services of a Consulting Psychiatrist are used. All girls are given specific and detailed understanding of their prenatal problems under the direction of a Registered Nurse and are seen weekly in our Clinic at the Home.

The new Home on Whitby Road has been in use for slightly over three years and we are beginning to realize more fully the cost of operating this larger Home. We have been officially licensed by the State Department of Public Welfare to care for 120 — as of Sept. 1, 1969.

Adoption: The placement of beautiful little babies in fine Christian homes continues to be an important part of our ministry and the Home is a fully accredited adoption agency. Our policies on adoption are much more flexible than in former years and we are using homes of many different denominational backgrounds. However, a high preference is still given Methodist families and over 65% of our babies go into Methodist homes. We serve girls of all nationality backgrounds and place babies in Anglo, Latin-American and Negro homes. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adoption possibilities, and **are in special need of Negro and Latin-American homes.**

Building and Endowment Programs: The Building Program should be well underwritten. A balance of \$150,000.00 indebtedness remains. Outstanding pledges and scheduled gifts and bequests on record now should remove this

indebtedness entirely within less than two years. The Endowment Fund now exceeds \$42,000.00 with \$32,000.00 of this amount designated to assist promising young people with their education. The other \$10,000.00 plus has been raised recently in an effort to build some reserve. Other bequests and designated insurance policies of record should assist in the growth of the endowment fund in years ahead. The Methodist Foundation in Austin is the primary depository for Endowment Funds.

Admissions:

In Home — June 1, 1970	68
Admissions — First 8 Months of Conference Year	172
	———
Total Served	240

Of those admitted: Methodist 73; Non-Methodist 72; Catholic 27.

Admissions by Conference: Central 21; North 13; Northwest 16; Southwest 70; Rio Grande 0; Texas 28; New Mexico 8; Out-of-State 16.

Days of Residential Care — 13,801

Placement of Babies:

Total number of babies placed during 8 months period165

Placement by Conferences: Central 12; North 19; Northwest 14; Southwest 26; Rio Grande 0; Texas 28; New Mexico 5. Total Methodist Placements 104; Non-Methodist but Protestant 47; Catholic 14. (Placements included 9 Latin-American and 9 Negro babies).

Babies died 6; Residents who left before delivery 8; Residents who kept their babies 15.

Nominations Board of Trustees, Methodist Mission Home of Texas

For Central Conference

Rev. Richard Millsap
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt
Dr. Martha Chapman
Mrs. W. V. Bane

For Trustees at Large — 1971-72

Dr. Darrel D. Gray
Dr. Wayne H. McCleskey
Dr. Ted Richardson
Dr. Ralph H. Seiler
Mr. F. B. Ford
Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas
Mr. Frank W. Sharp
Mr. John Novomesky
Rev. J. D. Mooring

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 7

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The Wesleyan Home celebrated its eighth year of ministry to senior citizens on September 10th with an Open House. The public was invited.

One hundred twenty-five residents reside in the Home. Our staff consists

of fifty-five employees, with nurses round the clock on third and fourth floors.

The Wesleyan greatly appreciated the items received from the Harris Hospital. Income from the Lovitt Estate netted the Home approximately \$4,000.00. Individual gifts and pledges, the annual Mother's Day offering, our Foster One Program, and income from Oil & Gas Royalties from the Highnote Estate greatly helped our continued services.

We were favored with \$1,500.00 from the Lola Wright Foundation for the fourth year.

Wesleyan Financial Status 1970-71

1970 Total Income	\$ 413,964.24
1970 Total Expenditures	409,316.33
1970 Highnote Estate Income	31,769.01
1970 Benevolence	17,552.94
1971 Estimated Resident Revenue	430,000.00
1971 Estimated Total Income	474,472.00
1971 Total Budget	442,151.72
Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1970)	982,471.87
Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1970)	1,059,960.61
Total Assets	1,235,728.82

General repairs have been made throughout the building. A parlor on first floor was converted into a temporary Prayer Room until a chapel can be built. Other needs include a recreation center and a rehabilitation center.

Our outstanding loan of \$7,582.97 to Temple National Bank was paid in December. However, although the Home's financial condition continues to improve, there remains a great need for financial assistance to reduce the debt on the building. Our note with the Central Texas Conference of \$30,000 had the final payment of \$10,000 made this past January, thus paying the loan in full.

February 11th, a committee from Health and Welfare Ministries of Evanston, Illinois, will inspect the building for church certification. We have been designated as the Model Home in the State of Texas by the federal, state and city government, and also by the State Department of Health and Welfare.

We extend our appreciation to every individual for the continued interest and support in the Wesleyan Home. Please accept our invitation to visit your Home to see what services are rendered to all residents living here.

Nominations for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Board of Trustees:

President: Mr. L. C. Young
 Vice President: Mr. W. A. Patterson
 Secretary: Mr. V. M. Monticue
 Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Eanes

Clerical Members:

James B. Ansley (1972), James Campbell (1972), John Rentfro (1973),

W. M. Greenwaldt (1973), Jack Shelton (1973), Lively Brawn (1974), Maggart Howell (1974).

Lay Members:

W. R. Eanes (1972), Ross Greenwood (1972), J. Edward Johnson (1972), Ted Peters (1972), L. C. Young (1972), Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1973), Douglas Benold (1973), Robert Gladney (1973), C. T. James (1973), S. J. Cook (1974), J. M. Lyle (1974), V. M. Monticue (1974), W. A. Patterson (1974), Dan Scarbrough (1974).

According to the Constitution and By-Laws, the Nominating Committee is elected by secret ballot and the following were elected by secret ballot for 1971: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman; James Ansley, Ross Greenwood, and L. Stanley Williams.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Executive Director

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 8

Committee on Brotherhood and Ministerial Insurance

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The revised program of the Brotherhood was put into effect after the adjournment of the 1970 Annual Conference. Ninety-four retired ministers and their wives, or widows of ministers, became participants in the revised Brotherhood plan by paying the \$10.00 annual fee.

There was transferred from the Old Brotherhood, \$2,273.60, and from this was paid \$700.00 in death benefits to survivors on deaths which had occurred prior to the 1970 annual conference session.

Death benefits under the new plan have been paid during the conference year 1970-71 in the amounts of \$200.00 each for the following members: Rev. J. T. Gardner, Rev. A. G. Hulme, Rev. E. R. Stanford, and Mrs. W. D. Thompson. This is a total of \$800.00. The balance in the fund stands at \$4,605.60.

There remain in the Brotherhood membership 90 participating members. The call for payment of the 1971-72 fees will be sent out in July. The new plan seems to be functioning satisfactorily.

The new Ministerial Insurance Program began functioning as of January 1, 1971. There are still problems to be worked out, such as eligibility for participation, correction of applicable rates, etc. While sufficient funds have been received to pay the conference's share of the premiums for the first two quarters, it has required considerable advancement of funds from the Operating Reserve to do so. Churches have been slow to start payment on their apportionments for this insurance. At last count 112 churches have not paid anything on their apportionments. This is 30% of the total.

We urge payment of the apportionment each quarter in advance.

A. L. CRONK, Insurance Group Leader

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 9****Homes for Retired Ministers****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

Since 1906 we have been providing homes for retired ministers and wives when there is a need. We have gained three additional homes this year, yet we are not able to meet the current request for homes. There are three requests that must be deferred until later.

Our churches should be aware of the increasing cost of maintenance including materials, labor, insurance and taxes. If our contributions remain about the same as a few years ago it makes it increasingly difficult to carry our increasing load.

July 11 is the date set aside this year for our offering and we hope that every church will observe this day with the materials we have provided and with a generous offering.

Visit some of the homes—they are yours. We want you to be proud of them. And with your help we will be happy to say these are our homes.

Some of our best gifts in recent years have been homes left in Wills and Legacies. We hope that more people will remember our work in this way.

We submit the following names for nomination to the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes for terms to expire in 1973.

James H. Campbell, Robert L. Rabertson, E. J. Hughes

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

BOARD OF LAITY**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by annual conference May 26, 1970.

The Central Texas Men's Rally for 1970 was held at Tarleton State College in Stephenville, July 24, 25, and 26. The theme for this 22nd. annual Rally was "Be Thau My Vision."

Dr. W. J. A. Power made vivid interpretations from the Bible in our Bible Study sessions. The men present were inspired and challenged by messages from Bishop W. Kenneth Pape, Rev. Warren Olliff, and Dr. Jahn King. Music was under the direction of Mr. Herb Teat. Special presentation in song and entertainment was by the Tarleton Traubadars.

Under the leadership of the Stewardship section, a task force, appointed by the Program Council set up and arranged for four Bi-District sessions on Christian Stewardship. Cleburne — Waxahachie was in Grandview September 21, Brownwood-Cisca was in De Leon September 22, Waco-Temple was in McGregor September 23 and Fort Worth East and West was at Palytechnic, September 24, 1970. Dr. Clifford Lott, Associate Secretary over the Stewardship section of the General Board of the Laity, conducted these Bi-District sessions.

By adoption by conference program council and in consultation with program directors and district superintendents, five district and Bi-District training sessions in Lay-Leadership were conducted in October and November.

Temple-Waco session was in McGregor October 1, Brownwood-Cisco was in Comanche October 6, Cleburne was at Cleburne November 10, Waxahachie was in Corsicana November 16, Fort Worth East and West was at First United November 21.

These sessions were under the direction of Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work, Carl McIntosh and a team of special trainers. The areas covered by these training sessions were pastor-parish relations committee, Nominating committee, Church Lay Leader, Lay Speaking, Council of Ministries and Methodist men organizations.

Attendance to these and to the Stewardship sessions was most gratifying. Comments and discussion from those attending the Lay-Leadership sessions and the Stewardship sessions expressed sincere gratitude for these opportunities.

There were other training sessions on district level and in local churches on the above subject areas, as well as for Administrative Board Members, Finance Committee members, stewardship education, adequate support of the ministry and Bible study.

All districts are planning training sessions for delegates to the annual conference during May, prior to conference.

Over 94% of the churches in our conference observed Layman's Day in October.

The Conference Board met in Cleburne, First United Methodist Church, January 30, 1971 for our mid-winter meeting, to exchange thoughts, ideas and plan for the future.

District banquets or rallies have been held in some districts. Attendance has been great, showing a keen interest and desire for christian fellowship on the part of laymen and ministers. Other district banquets are planned for April and May.

The program council has set September 18, 1971 at Glen Lake as the time and place for the training of district directors in the various areas of our concerns.

We are indebted to Bishop Kenneth Pope, to our district Superintendents, to the ministers of our conference, and to the many, many dedicated christian lay people who individually and together seek to make our church really effective for "God's Way" in our world of today for the people of today.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

JIM GROVE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKER

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The Committee seeks to encourage professional lay employees to become Lay Workers, to provide recognition for such workers, to maintain high standards of performance, and personnel benefits. The extension of Lay Worker eligibility to the group plan of hospitalization insurance by the 1970 Annual Conference is an example of such a benefit.

The following persons meet the requirements of the office of Lay Worker in their chosen field of service and their conference relationship is recognized:

John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Miss Oma Gee, Deaconess, Navajo Methodist Mission, Farmington, New Mexico.

Miss Beatrice Hernandez, Deaconess, Houchen Settlement, El Paso.

Miss Beulah Morton, Program Director, Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth.

Miss Kathryn Clark, Director of Children's Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Jim Flynn, Director Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Director Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Jashua.

Louis Sommermeyer, Director Adult Ministries, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

William H. Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Rodney Haedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana.

Miss Marjorie Williams, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Temple, Texas.

Mrs. Herbert Halwes (Pat), Associate Director, Conference Program Agencies, Fort Worth.

Mrs. Nan Wright, Church Community Worker, Brown County, Texas.

Miss Marjorie Williams has assumed duties as Director of Christian Education at First United Methodist Church in Temple, Texas, and has been previously consecrated as a Lay Worker in the Florida Conference.

Mrs. Herbert Halwes, to be consecrated at the 1971 Annual Central Texas Conference Consecration Ceremony, is currently employed as an Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies in Fort Worth.

W. H. MILLER, Chairman

RUTH MORRIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON MERGER

Recommendation

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

With the merger of the West Texas and Central Texas Annual Conference a Continuation Committee on Merger was appointed by Bishop Pope in June 1970. Since the two former conferences are now merged into one conference it is thought that we are now ready to take the next step in the "merger process" to insure real union.

In consultation with Bishop Pope we recommend that the work heretofore done by the Continuation Committee on Merger become a part of the work of the Conference Board of Social Concerns and that a special Committee be set up within the Board to guarantee continuing authentic merger.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ERIC C. PURNELL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

Recommendations for a revision of the program on Minimum Pastoral Support are presented in an attempt to give more adequate support for our ministers.

We recommend the salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

5. (a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member in the effective relationship and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the married student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) For the unmarried student pastor, either on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00, and

(g) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

We recommend the following changes to conform with the work of the Commission:

In the section "Duties and Responsibilities," paragraph three (3), eliminate the sentence "The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission."

In the section "Administrative Procedures," section three (3), eliminate the words "Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the," and the sentence shall read as follows:

"3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent."

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member in the effective re-

relationship and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the married student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) For the unmarried student pastor, either on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00, and

(g) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payment on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the

traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Salary Aid Payments — June 1 - December 31, 1970

Pastor and Charge	Salary Aid
Cleburne District	
Thamas M. Phillips, Silver Creek	\$ 485.63
Fort Worth East District	
Cleo Metcalf, Cowan-McMillan	420.00
Fort Worth West District	
Jae Wesley Heaton, Haslet	150.00
Temple District	
Shaun Wicker, Nolanville	650.00
Waco District	
W. V. Cade, Waco, Bracks Chapel	750.00
G. J. Goff, Waco, Wesley	602.50
Henry L. Master, Valley Mills, Crawford	750.00
E. M. Cooper, Mexia, Janes-Groesbeck	500.00
Total	\$4,308.13

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

The Board of the Ministry has adopted the following policies for the distribution of grants from Ministerial Education Fund monies:

1. All students receiving grants-in-aid from the Ministerial Education Fund must be in Full Connection, on Probation, or certified ministerial students of the Central Texas Conference. Those students not having a conference relationship must get certification from their District Committee on Ministry of which the District Superintendent is the Chairman. All degree work must be done in an accredited Seminary.

2. Seminary Students: Any student fulfilling the qualifications in #1 above, who is seeking a B.D., Th.M. or equivalent degree, may apply for a grant to assist in covering the cost of his Seminary education. Grants will be made on individual requests on the basis of need. The need will be certified by the applicant's District Superintendent and the Financial Aid Officer of the Seminary.

3. Course of Study Students: Students enrolled in the Course of Study School will receive grants based upon need. The need will be certified by the District Superintendent and by the Director of the Course of Study School. Books listed as texts by the Director will be paid for by agreement with the Seminary.

4. Continuing Education Students: Any member of the Central Texas Conference who is serving on appointment and participating as a part-time student in a Continuing Education program on a Seminary Campus, or in a profession-related course in an accredited college, will be eligible to receive a grant based on need. The need will be certified by the applicant's District Superintendent and the Financial Aid Officer of the Seminary or College where the continuing education program is being offered.

When the Conference Cabinet or Board of Ministry nominate men to participate in special Continuing Education programs, they will be granted assistance along with some consideration on room, food, and travel. These grants will be made on an individual basis, on receipt of requests from the men involved, certified by the nominating group.

Note: These policies are contingent upon the availability of funds based on receipts from local churches to the Ministerial Education Fund.

Continuing Education

Several first rate opportunities for Continuing Education are available for local pastors today. These opportunities begin with the Group Guided Study Program of Perkins School of Theology and move all the way to Fellowships for a full sabbatical year of study.

The Board of the Ministry has limited funds to assist individual ministers in a program of continuing education. Grants will be made on the basis of individual request and need.

Scholarships for the Management for the Ministry Seminar, conducted at the University of Texas in cooperation with Perkins School of Theology, will become available prior to the fall session.

In addition to this week-long seminar, a one-day session of the seminar is planned to be conducted in the bounds of the conference.

These two Management for the Ministry experiences will afford pastors the opportunity to improve skills in forecasting community growth, budgeting, controlling the accounting practices, plus many more contemporary management procedures.

For additional information on study opportunities, contact the Office of Continuing Education, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75222, or write for Study Opportunities for Professional Church Workers, Department of Ministry Information Center, 475 Riverside Drive, Suite 760, New York, New York 10027, (\$1.00 each).

JACK RILEY, Chairman

HENRY RADDE, Secretary

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1971)

The following recommendations are presented:

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Sidney Bunn, completed, 1st year

H. D. Hamilton, completed

Dan Johnson, completed

Lamar McGown, completed

William Mitchell, Advanced studies

b) Part-time lay Pastors? and what progress has each made in the course of study?

C. W. Anderson, entering

Joseph Bentley, Introductory studies

Henry Cavaness, Introductory & First Year

Aubrey Edwards, completed

Lloyd Ferrell, completed 3 years

R. H. Hamilton, enrolled

Wesley Janes, completed

Abraham McGill, enrolled

Joseph Murphy, completed 4 years

Jack Vereen, completed

J. D. Walsh, completed

Dale Yant, completed 3 years

c) Student Lay Pastors? and in what school are they enrolled?

Carroll Ray Baykin, Perkins

Carroll A. Caddell, T.W.C.

William Chace, Perkins

Garrett Creppon, Perkins

Lloyd Hagemeier, Baylor
 Joe Wesley Heaton, Torront County Junior College
 Borry Holmes, N.T.S.U.
 Don Johnson, Weatherford Jr. College
 Richard Johnson, T.W.C.
 Thomas M. Phillips, T.W.C.
 William Rowell, Jr., Perkins
 Lorry Shonks, Novorro Jr. College
 John W. Shipmon, Torleton
 Geoffrey Scott, Perkins
 Don Taylor, T.W.C.
 David Sloon Wells, Cisco Junior College
 Shown Wicker, Southwestern
 William Hugh Wilson, Torleton

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized? None.
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches (Por. 375-375.3)
- a) As Associate-Members? None.
 - b) As Probationary Members? Bertram Ellsworth Collie, Alfred Gorfield Sanford.
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? Ernest Millord Rucker.
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Por. 323) None.
27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Por. 327.1-327.2)

Richard Lane Beaty
 Aaron Don Block
 William Priddy Boyd
 William Mork Croig
 James Powell Crews
 Michael Thomas Curd
 Glenn Earl Jones
 Poul Robertson McSpodden
 J. Herbert Smith
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology (Por. 328.1) None.
 - c) With degree from accredited or approved college or university, two years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and two years of service as on Associate Member? (Por. 328.2) None.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastor? (Por. 325.3, 1964 Discipline)

Henry Joe Cooper (Deacon)
 Leroy Reeves

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
 - John Frederick Clifford, Perkins
 - Roy Jerden DAVIS, Brite
 - William Franklin Fitzgerald, Perkins
 - James Allen Goss, Perkins
 - James Ewing Horris, Brite
 - Doyle Steven Henderson, Brite
 - Robert Wesley Holloway, Perkins
 - Frank Henry Johnson, Brite
 - John Howell Loggins, Perkins
 - Henry Lewis Mosters, Perkins
 - John Henry McDaniels, Perkins
 - Bruce Andrew McDonold, Asbury
 - Richard George Penna, Perkins
 - Terry Michael Young, Brite
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
 - Douglas Matthew Cummins
 - M. William Martin, II
 - Uriah Lott Stegmon, Jr.
 - c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?
 - W. V. Code, completed
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?
E. F. (Skip) Bloncett (Aug. 1, 1970) (See Question 36.c)
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333)
- Richard Wolter Jenkins, Jr.
 - Harvey Lynn Ozmer
 - Richard Paul Rone
 - Michael Lee Stovoll
 - Vernon Rutledge Whittington
31. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 312.1)
- a) Lay Pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1) None.
 - b) Theological Students? (Par. 312.2)
 - Richard Lone Beoty
 - Aaron Don Block
 - William Mork Croig
 - James Powell Crews
 - Michael Thomas Curd
 - Glenn Earl Jones
 - Poul Robertson McSpadden
 - J. Herbert Smith
 - c) Lay Pastors completing the introductory studies and the studies of the first year? (Par. 349 of 1970 Supplement to Discipline)

Garrett Clower Creppon
 Haldor Rufus Duncan
 Lloyd Ferrell
 Leroy Reaves
 Larry Gene Shanks

33. Who have been elected elders? (Par. 314)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1)
- Richard Walter Jenkins, Jr.
 Harvey Lynn Ozmer
 Richard Paul Rane
 Michael Lee Stavall
- b) Course of study graduates (Par. 403.2 of 1964 Discipline)
- Vernon Rutledge Whittington
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences?
- a) Admitted:
- As Associate Members? None.
 As Probationary Members? None.
 As Members in Full Connection? None.
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None.
 Elders? None.
- c) Ordained by election by other conferences:
- Deacons?
- James William Haun, Jr. (Minnesota Conference)
- Elders? None.
36. Who are readmitted?
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? Clarence Snodgrass
- c) As a Probationary Member? E. F. Blancett
37. What retired members have been made effective? O. B. Salyer, Elvis Carter, Walter Walmsley.
38. Who have been received by transfer:
- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------------------------|--------------|
| John C. Jahnson | (E) | New Mexico Conference | June 7, 1971 |
| Robert Willard | | | |
| Irish, Jr., | (D) | North Texas Conference | June 7, 1971 |
| Frank W. Wright, Jr. | (E) | Iowa Conference | June 6, 1971 |
| James D. Phillips | (E) | Texas Conference | June 2, 1971 |
| E. Richard Chaffin | (E) | New Mexico Conference | Feb. 1, 1971 |
| Michael Davis | (E) | North Texas Conference | June 7, 1971 |

39. Who have been transferred out:

Clarence Snodgrass	(E)	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971
J. W. Wattley	(Ret)	Southwest Texas Conference	June 1, 1971
Freeman Howard Pearson	(E)	North Texas Conference	May 31, 1971
Elwood Poore	(E)	North Texas Conference	Dec. 1, 1970
Clifton V. Bullack	(E)	Nebraska Conference	Jan. 1, 1971
Jack Powell Busby	(E)	North Texas Conference	Dec. 1, 1970
David E. Monroe	(E)	New York Conference	June 7, 1971
Julian B. Rush	(E)	Rocky Mountain Conference	June 7, 1971
Gene Tysan	(E)	North Texas Conference	June 9, 1971

40. Who have had their Conference Membership terminated

- a) By Volunteer Location? John Hinkle, Ben Yaunger, Stanley C. Williams
- b) By Involuntary Location? None.
- c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? Nalan Fisher (Under Complaint)
- d) By Withdrawal? James L. Watson (to United Church of Christ)
- e) By judicial procedure? (expelled) None.

41. Deceased:

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None.
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None.
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: John Wesley Fard
Retired: J. T. Gardner, J. M. Hays, A. G. Hulme, E. R. Stanford
- d) What Lay Pastors have died during the year? John Lanier

42. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively have each held this relationship? None.

43. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? None.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and Lay Pastors?

- a) Who were granted Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference session: Hamer Cox (12-1-70)
- b) Who have had their Disability Leave terminated since the last Conference session? None.
- c) Who are granted Disability Leave at this session?
J. Marris Bailey
Elvis H. Carter (Listed in 1970 Journal under "45b" in error.)
Hamer Cox
Jae S. Davis

Alton W. Ferrill
 Howard Hollowell
 Wallace Pittman
 Lloyd Sanders
 Walter Walmsley (Listed in 1970 Journal under "45b" in error.)

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
 a) J. W. Gill* (eff. 1-1-72), L. L. Haynes, B. L. McCard, Guy E. Perdue,
 R. Fronk Stone.
46. What Associate Members have been retired? None.
47. What Lay Pastors have been retired? None.

*This action has the approval of the Board of the Ministry and the Board of Pensions. Let them also reflect the $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of approval of the Annual Conference.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

DON M. PIKE, Secretary

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 3

Proposed Code of Conduct

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

The average Methodist Clergyman of today looks upon himself as a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergyman fulfills his responsibilities both within the Church and the Community. However, the clergyman does not share with the other professionals of the community one very vital and imperative factor—a definite code of ethics relative to clerical freedoms and responsibilities. There exists certain presumed, but seldom verbalized rules and/or standards, but nothing which stands as the vanguard of ethical conduct. Either we must establish such a code or cease to consider ourselves as true professionals.

With this in mind, be it resolved that this Annual Conference hereby assign to a committee composed of the executive Committee of the Board of the Ministry and an equal number of persons from the Board of the Laity as designated by the chairman of that Board the responsibility of formulating a Code of Conduct for the Ministerial members of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. This Code of Conduct should be presented to the Conference Board of the Laity and the Ministry for their consideration, and be ready for presentation to the next regular session of this Annual Conference.

DON PIKE, Chairman
 Committee on Conference Relations

MORRIS WALKER,
 Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

Your Central Texas Conference Board of Missions takes pride in its achievements in total Mission during the past Conference year. The credit, of course goes to the local church and the local pastor and the District Superintendent. In this report we propose to put before you as best we can the total picture of Mission giving during the year 1970. We urge each church to read this report carefully and if you are not in mission report, then implement plans to get in.

Committee on Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Education and Cultivation reminds the churches of the Conference of certain priorities and recommendations—

1. World Service and Conference Benevolences are considered "life line" concerns, and should be accepted and paid monthly as a priority. To fail here is to endanger the very life of the church's ministry.

2. After establishing these "life line" commitments, the Local Church Work Area on Missions should inform and encourage the people that extra "second mile" mission support is almost a must. Under the General Advance Specials churches, classes, organizations, and individuals can choose national and world projects to support.

3. It is recommended that each District Director of Missions become informed about the Advance Specials within his District and that he give proper guidance in informing the Work Area on Missions in each local church. Each District Director of Missions and each Chairman of local Church Work Area in Missions should correspond with missionaries on the field. For further information write: Advance Office, United Methodist Board of Missions, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10027.

4. All items recommended by the Conference Board should be given prior consideration. When any need is met, or when a project is completed, all will be informed so that Advance Funds can be redirected.

5. Each church is asked to forward Advance Special gifts without delay. Send them through the Conference Treasurer, clearly designating the projects for which they are intended.

6. We recommend the following goals be continued by the churches of the Conference:

Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary	\$1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$5,000-6,499 salary	1.75 per capita
Churches paying \$6,500-7,999 salary	2.25 per capita
Churches paying \$8,000-9,600 salary	2.75 per capita
Churches paying \$9,600-up salary	3.25 per capita

7. We recommend the following goals be continued:

Holding Institute	\$ 5,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	\$ 8,000.00
Rio Grande Conference Salaries	\$20,000.00

Indian Missions	\$ 8,000.00
Alaska Methodist University	\$ 1,000.00
Radio Center, Kenya	\$ 2,250.00
Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation, Kitwe, Zambia	\$ 5,000.00
Urban Ministries	
Fort Worth Urban Ministry	\$10,000.00
Bethlehem Center	\$12,000.00
Wesley Center	\$ 5,000.00

Church Extension Committee

Salary Supplementation: Diamond Hill-Calvary, June through December 1970, \$525; January through May 1971, \$375; June 1971 through May 1972, \$1,200.

Southside Mission: January through May 1971, \$625.

Boulevard: June through December 1970, \$350; January through May 1971, \$208, June through December 1971, \$292; January through May 1972, \$208.

Your Church Extension Committee also handles the location of our Mobil Church units. We are now in the process of re-locating one sanctuary unit and 3 class room units. Anyone interested in being put on a future list should get in touch with the Church extension committee.

Loans Approved by the Board of Missions for consideration by the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation: Acton, \$18,000, for sanctuary; Colleyville, \$25,000, for parsonage; St. Poul, Cleburne, \$20,000, for parsonage; Cleburne District Board of Missions, \$7,000, for building site in Burleson; Gropevine, \$12,000, for land acquisition.

Donations to Morningside, \$237, for emergency assistance; to Cleburne District Board of Missions, \$1,000, for land acquisition. To St. Andrews, Woxohochie, \$2,000, for Church Building.

Committee on Town and Country Work

Every year thousands of dollars are raised in churches in every district of the Conference through the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program. In the Central Texas Conference this includes not only rural and small town churches but congregations in urban areas as well.

The wise use of extended ministry and larger parish plans has been highly beneficial in providing pastoral leadership for all congregations especially in the rural areas of the Conference.

For the Conference 1971-1972 we recommend:

1. That the current pamphlet on the Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour program be re-issued and made available to all pastors and churches desiring guidance or information concerning such a program.

2. The continued use of District Directors of Town and Country Work for training and assisting local churches in Lord's Acre-Lord's Hour programs.

3. That the Committee with the District Directors meet to set goals, and adopt a plan of action to help pastors and lay leadership in extended ministries or larger parishes to serve the needs of congregations, people, and communities more effectively.

Committee on Urban Ministry

The Committee on Urban Ministry has been active during 1970-71 in helping the Board become increasingly involved in undergirding urban ministry projects in the districts of the Conference. Already in 1971 we have provided funds for projects in the Waco District, the Brownwood District and the two Fort Worth Districts:

Through a grant to the Inner City Ministry of Waco, they have begun programming at "The People Place." This new community center, located in the abandoned Christ Church facilities in Bellmead, will minister to the lower socio-economic population in that vicinity. Their program will include "meals on wheels," creative play and educational program for low income children and a training center for Inner City Ministry volunteers.

A grant to the Diamond Hill-Calvary-Wesley Community Center of Fort Worth will help them begin a day care facility in Calvary Church. This program will be in cooperation with the Wesley Community Center and was listed as the "number one" need by area residents.

Emanuel Chapel Church in Brownwood has received a grant to help them complete construction of a community center-educational building which will serve the black residents of Brownwood.

Community Centers Council of Fort Worth has received a grant to help them out of financial emergency which could have caused them to lose United Fund support.

Salary supplements have been provided two charges to help churches in changing neighborhoods have adequate ministerial leadership to minister to their communities.

We are fortunate in having the leadership of Gilbert Ferrell and Bill Patteson in Fort Worth and Waco to direct our efforts to become more and more a "church in mission."

Our greatest needs are Advance Special contributions to Urban Ministry projects to enable us to do a better job of our work.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 2

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference

Financial Report for 1970

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

Balance as of January 1, 1970:

On Deposit with National Division

and Conference Treasurer	\$185,253.72	
Investment Certificates, with United Methodist		
Development Fund	102,000.00	
Loans Outstanding	174,120.97	\$461,374.69

Additions during 1970

Interest received on loans, investment certificates, and funds on Deposit, less service charges		
of National Division	\$ 26,307.06	
Church extension funds	19,250.00	
Mobile church unit payments	3,684.55	49,241.61

Total to be accounted for\$510,616.30

Fund at December 31, 1970

On Deposit, National Board of Missions	\$167,655.85	
Investment Certificates, United Methodist		
Development Fund	102,000.00	
Loans outstanding	240,960.45	\$510,616.30

Schedule of loans outstanding:

District-Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1970	Ending Balance
Brownwood:			
First (5-31-70)	\$50,000.00	\$ 609.76	\$49,390.24
Cleburne:			
St. Paul	\$14,000.00	1,000.00	13,000.00
St. Paul (9-16-70)	20,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Wesley Memorial	11,989.98	1,003.34	10,986.64
Meridian	6,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
Weatherford, Calvary	5,600.00	2,100.00	3,500.00
Whitney, King Memorial	4,600.00	920.00	3,680.00
Fort Worth East:			
Arlington, Aldersgate	21,500.00	5,907.44	15,592.56
Good Shepherd	6,300.00	1,300.00	5,000.00
Trinity	23,375.74	574.23	22,801.51
Colleyville	3,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Colleyville (9-4-70)	25,000.00	—	25,000.00
Grapevine, First (10-2-70)	12,000.00	—	12,000.00
St. Luke	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Fort Worth West:			
Ridglea (3-31-70)	10,712.52	269.37	10,443.15
Western Hills	13,200.00	2,400.00	10,800.00

182	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL		1971
	Saginaw	8,000.00	2,000.00
	Saginaw	14,000.00	2,800.00
	Temple:		
	St. Paul	4,500.00	1,500.00
	Killeen, St. Andrew	12,750.00	12,750.00
	Woco:		
	Woodway	10,000.00	238.90
	Waxahachie:		
	Ennis, Walter B. Rider (Renewed and extended 11-1-70)	10,350.25	—
			10,305.25
			<u>\$240,960.45</u>

Loans in Process

Cleburne:			
	Acton	\$18,000.00	
	District Board of Missions	7,000.00	
	Granbury	15,000.00	
Fort Worth East:			
	Eules-Bedford, Wm. C. Martin	50,000.00	
	Arlington, Trinity	27,198.49	
			<u>\$117,198.49</u>

Uncommitted Funds at December 31, 1970\$ 50,457.36

FORREST MARKWARD, President
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

Report of Advance Specials Giving for 1970

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

The Central Texas Conference paid \$156,110.87 during 1970 to General Advance Specials. The total for 1969 was \$148,697.86. This was an increase of \$7,413.01 for the year.

Advance Special	Amount
Publishing House, Buenos Aires, Argentina	\$ 30.00
Villo Constitucion Church, Argentina	97.00

1971	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	183
Fletcher Anderson, Buenos Aires, Argentina		600.00
Salta Methodist Church, Argentina		29.23
Cochabama, Bolivia		785.00
Bill Jack Marshall, Bolivia		230.00
James H. Jones, Work, Bolivia		149.00
John Nelson Betts, Brazil		7,804.12
Central Church, Campos, Brazil		50.00
New Church, Ponta Brossa, Brazil		180.00
Evan. Rural Institute, Itapina, Brazil		350.00
Theological Scholarships, Brazil		200.00
Darrell Santee, Brazil		9,000.00
Edwin Tims, Brazil		4,611.23
Edwin Tims, Work Fund, Brazil		25.00
Bob Spencer Work, Recife, Brazil		14.00
Francis Burns, Sao Paulo, Brazil		2,294.04
Building Fund, Recife, Brazil		71.00
James Edwin Tims, Auto, Brazil		458.31
Frances Bowden, Salary, Sao Paulo, Brazil		2,872.20
Missionary Salary, Chile		18.00
Warren Hornung, Chile		2,500.00
Iqueque College, Chile		25.00
El Vergel Camp Fund, Chile		200.00
Maclin Radio Center, Nairobi, Kenya		2,761.41
Protestant Hospital, Hong Kong		131.00
William Tung, Hong Kong		1,800.00
Faith Church Work Fund, Hong Kong		3,000.00
Joseph Lance, Delhi, India		166.66
Nadiah Hospital, Gujarat Conference, India		222.40
Bicycles for Gujarat Conference		40.00
India Scholarship		505.00
Methodist Rural School, Zaheerbad, India		152.00
Ladhipur Institute, Shahjahanpur, India		30.00
Bishop E. Mitchell, Hyderabad, India		600.00
Bishop Lance, Lucknow Area, India		2,642.34
Mrs. Soon I. M. Park, Chonan, Korea		10.00
John Ed Francis, Tokyo, Japan		4,843.00

Carl Judy Work Fund, Korea	75.00
Finis B. Jeffery, Korea	304.00
Ginyahachi Building Fund, Nagasaki, Japan	15.00
Harold Crow, Monrovia, Liberia	6,245.00
John L. Groves, Mexico	1,800.00
Union Seminary Fund, Mexico	100.00
Scholarship Colgio M. Alvarado Lima, Peru	30.00
Chimbote, Peru	500.00
Opol Meier, Peru	849.00
Outpost, Chinch Alto, Peru	75.00
Greene Academy Scholarships, Philippines	600.00
Home Ec. Building, Valencio, Polomok, Philippines	500.00
Muslim Work, C. Spottswood, Philippines	600.00
Theological Scholarships, Philippines	200.00
Leadership Materials, Philippines	102.00
Valencia Institute, Dole Mindanao, Philippines	1,000.00
Andy Fowler, Sarowok	10,102.92
Building Fund, Kapit, Sorawak	4.00
Iban Scholarships, Sarawok	511.88
Andy Fowler Supplies	1,000.95
Trinity Theological Scholarships, Singapore	100.00
Bicycles for Evangelist Sierra Leone	50.00
James Y. Horton, Transvaal, South Africa	11,279.95
L. Blomquist Tractar Fund, Rhodesia	527.00
Lennart Blomquist, Rhodesia	4,382.00
Medicol Clinics, Rhodesia	527.00
John Shryock, Solisbury, Rodesia	900.00
Mutambara Water Supply, Rhodesia	250.00
Milo Thornberry, Taiwan	9,000.00
Richard Bush, Toiwan	1,095.00
Literary Center, Kitwe, Zambia	182.17
Mindolo Ecumenicol Fund, Kitwe, Zombio	4,692.79
Aloska Methodist University	275.08
Central Jurisdiction, Solories	98.00
Henderson Settlement, Kentucky	105.00
Halillieu Parsonoge, La Foyette, La.	299.00

Indian Mission, Salaries	4,790.02
Emerson Indian Mission, Oklahoma	327.93
Scholarship Indian Children, Oklahoma	120.00
Oma Gee Navajo School, New Mexico	474.00
Indian Mission Teacher Training	60.00
Mobile Ministry, Farmington, New Mexico	37.00
Building Fund Wares Chapel, Anadarko, Oklahoma	50.00
Scholarship Navajo School, Farmington, New Mexico	283.00
Tahlequah Indian Mission	100.00
Rio Grande Conference Kindergartens	394.00
Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	3,271.16
Latin American Church, Ballinger	1,573.75
Latin American Church, Brownwood	20.00
Spanish School, Brady, Texas	30.50
Latin American Church, Hillsboro	479.09
Latin American Church, Temple	440.00
Latin American Church, Waco	548.00
Latin American Ministerial Scholarship	250.00
Latin American Parsonage, Victoria, Texas	245.83
Lydia Patterson Institute, Operations	4,952.31
Lydia Patterson Institute, Scholarship	136.00
Holding Institute, Laredo	961.08
Alvarado Child Center	200.00
Iglesia Metodista, Hillsboro	300.00
Latin American Church, Maady	126.00
St. Paul UMC, Georgetown	300.00
Latin American Church, Temple	4,439.50
Texas Conference of Churches, Valley Services	4,593.46
Bethlehem Community Center, Ft. Worth	3,673.44
Latin American Church, Waco	10.00
Wesley Community Center, Ft. Worth	3,207.58
Ft. Worth Community Center, Council	196.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Ft. Worth	3,621.68
Eastwood Center, Bus Fund	137.17
Eastwood Center, Day Nursery Scholarship	750.00

186	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1971
Latin American Church Building Fund, Ballinger		4,350.25
Eastwood Center Scout Fund		200.00
Bethlehem Center, Campership		41.00
Dr. Brooks Taylor		1,481.89
Laura Edwards Community Center, Woco		133.00
Lubbock Tornado Relief		1,008.55
Gethsemane UMC, Georgetown		300.00
		\$156,110.87
GRAND TOTAL		

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairmon
EDWARD H. OTWELL,
Conference Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

By-Law Amendment

Report No. 4

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference

(Adopted June 8 ,1971)

Amend the By-Laws of the Foundation, as follows:

1. Section Fourteen, **Officers**. In subsection a., delete the sentence: "It is desirable that the president be a working member of the Board of Missions," so that hereafter it shall read:

a. The officers of the Foundation shall be a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer. The offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by the some person. The Boord of Directors may elect or appoint such other officers and agents as it may deem desirable with such authority and duties os it may prescribe.

2. Section Fifteen, **Committees**. Change the composition of the loan committee to provide that the Board of Directors shall be the loan committee and make conforming editorial changes, so that hereafter sub-section a. shall read, os follows:

a. The Board of Directors shall be the loan committee of the Foundation. It shall receive applications for loans upon such form as may be approved by it and sholl make loons upon such terms as it may determine. All loans shall be secured, but it sholl not be required that the security be a first lien; provided, however that in making any loan it shall be determined that the security offered is sufficient to cover both the amaunt of the loan to be made and any prior indebtedness, in which case the loan will be considered properly secured, notwithstanding that the reasonable fair value of the security in relation to the total indebtedness may not be as great as that customarily required by other lending institutions. In making loans the directors are outhorized to consider the benefits to occrue in the work of the church ot

PEPPER & MARKWARD
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

FORREST MARKWARD

TELEPHONE 2-6261
W. T. WAGGONER BUILDING
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

large from a loan service which will supplement existing sources of funds to local churches and institutions lacking in capital assets but having a sound prospect of success in meeting their financial commitments; however, the directors in exercise of their discretion also shall consider that the timely re-payment of loans in every case should be assured to the fund in order to preserve its permanence and best use.

3. Section Sixteen, **Fiscal Matters**. Change the fiscal year so that hereafter sub-section a. shall read, as follows:

a. The fiscal year of the Foundation shall coincide with the fiscal year of the Annual Conference.

FORREST MARKWARD, President

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Central Texas Methodist Foundation

We wish to nominate for Trustee: (1974) Homer Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. B. Loyd.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

With the new conference year the Board of Pension will recommend that the annuity rate for our conference claimants be increased from \$70.00 to \$72.00 per service year.

The pension responsibility of the Central Texas Conference, according to the latest report from the General Board of Pensions, is a total of 5,377.07 net years of service. This is an extremely heavy pension load compared to many other annual conferences. This is a slight increase over last year, due primarily to the merger with West Texas Conference.

For the year 1970 the Board of Pensions of this conference paid pensions for those now related to our annual conference to 99 ministers, 96 widows, and 10 dependent children, and also disability leave payments to 5 other ministers. Pensions were also paid for service rendered within the Central Texas Conference boundaries by those who retired elsewhere to 125 ministers, 142 widows, and 26 dependent children. This means that 503 persons received pension or disability leave payments from the Central Texas Conference in 1970. This is a total of more than \$350,000 for pensions paid in 1970.

During the Conference year 1970-71 the following names have been removed by death from our roll of Conference Claimants: Mrs. J. M. Wynne, the Reverend A. G. Hulme, the Reverend E. R. Stanford, Mrs. J. B. Phcenix, Mrs. W. D. Thompson, the Reverend J. T. Gardner, Mrs. D. A. McGuire, Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Reverend J. M. Hays.

Emergency aid was granted during the conference year to Mrs. J. J. Creed

in the amount of \$100.00, to Mrs. E. M. Daily, \$100.00, and to Mrs. W. J. Cloud \$100.00.

Disability leave is being paid to the Reverend Hamer Cox, who was released from his charge as of December 1, 1970.

Annuity Credit for Full-Time Lay Pastors

Answering Conference Business Question No. 23, "What lay pastors are granted pension credit an account of full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given.

No pension credit can be given for part-time service (service with other employment during the year), for service as a student lay pastor, for service by retired ministers, nor to those who serve less than a full conference year, nor to those whose salary paid by the pastoral charge is less than the minimum set by the annual conference for full-time lay pastors. It is also a requirement established by the annual conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Annual Conference Board of Pensions for pension credit for full-time lay pastors shall be the inclusion of the name of that lay pastor as a full-time lay pastor in the printed report of the Board of the Ministry at the preceeding annual conference session.

Annuity Credit for Special Appointees

Attention is called again to the action of the Annual Conference in 1963, which is still in effect, that the Central Texas Conference assumes no pension responsibility for service outside the boundaries of this annual conference unless special authorization is recommended by the Board of Pensions and granted by vote of the Annual Conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed services and in educational and institutional services are participating in the pension program available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by this annual conference unless authorized by recommendation of the Conference Board of Pensions and granted by vote of the Annual Conference.

Proportional Payments

Because of the confusion resulting in the overlapping fiscal year of the former West Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference, it has been most difficult to accurately determine the status of proportional payment on ministerial support for the churches of the former West Texas Conference. The Committee on Proportional Payments will make no report on these churches.

The following churches are short proportionally on their payments to the Connectional Ministry Fund for 1970 by the amount indicated.

Cisco District: Scranton Church \$38.00

Fort Worth East District: Euless — W. C. Martin Church, \$330.00; St. Matthews Church was short \$1,296.00, but payment has reduced this to \$696.00.

Temple District: Ireland Church, \$127.00; Levito Church, \$127.00.

Waco District: Prairie Hill Church, \$42.00; Waco, Braakview Church, \$844.00.

Recommendation for Approval by Annual Conference

1. That the annuity rate for the conference year 1971-72 be set at \$72.00 per service year, increasing the rate from \$70.00, and that this new rate become effective as of July 1st, 1971, and that the rate be the same for conference members and for full-time lay pastors.

2. That pension credit for 1970-71 be granted to the following full-time lay pastors, who have met all the requirements: Sidney F. Bunn, Dan Jahnsen, Leray Reaves, B. E. Collie, H. D. Hamilton, Milland Rucker, Lloyd Ferrell.

3. That the apportionment to the district, and churches for the Conference Claimants Fund (included in Connectional Ministry Fund) be continued at an amount equal of 21% of the salary set for pastors and associates.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERSTON, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Claims Against Annuities**

(Adopted June 8, 1971)

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure of churches and ministers to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1970.

	Amount of Claim 12-31-69	Paid on Claim during year	Unpaid Balance 5-15-71
B. E. Bowers (Oklahoma Conference)	\$942.89	.00	942.89
Patrick Clendenin (LP) Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
Patrick Clendenin (LP) (Scranton — 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Daniels (Waco, St. Luke — 1962)	575.00	.00	575.00
Cleon Flanagan (Waco, St. Luke — 1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
Arnold Feller (Fort Worth, St. Mark — 1966)	658.00	50.00	608.00
S. Ross Grace (Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	20.00	.00	20.00
S. Ross Grace (Scranton — 1969)	47.00	.00	47.00
E. Frank Leach (Aquilla — 1966)	14.00	14.00	.00
Strader Taylor (Fort Worth, Lake Warth — 1970)..	168.00	.00	168.00
Wm. P. Treude (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem. — 1962)	88.90	.00	88.90

Superannuate Endowment Fund

Balance as of 1-1-70	\$ 73,978.57
Receipts	—0—
	\$ 73,978.57
Disbursements	
4-1-70 To E. Robertson — 12-31-69 — Interest	\$ 2,522.49
	\$ 71,456.08
Interest @ 6% to 12-31-70	4,334.09
Balance as of 12-31-70	<u>\$ 75,790.17</u>

Point No. 3 Pension Program

Balance as of 1-1-70	\$120,301.94
Receipts	—0—
	\$120,301.94
Disbursements	
4-1-70 To E. B. Robertson—12-31-69	4,102.00
	\$116,199.94
Interest @ 6% to 12-31-70	7,047.98
Balance as of 12-31-70	<u>\$123,247.92</u>

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund

Balance as of 1-1-70	\$115,494.71
Receipts	
1-22-70 By J. D. F. Williams	\$27,500.00
2- 2-70 Refund re: 1-1-70 "P" ck.—John A. Bell	64.00
2-16-70 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00
3-17-70 Refund re: 2-1-70 "P" ck.—E. P. Swindall	112.00
4-14-70 By J. D. F. Williams	55,000.00
5- 8-70 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00
6-15-70 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00
7-10-70 By J. D. F. Williams	27,500.00
9- 9-70 By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
8-11-70 By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
9-30-70 Trsf of 30% from W. Texas C. C. Distrib. Fd. ..	2,864.05
10-29-70 By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
11-16-70 By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
12-29-70 By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
12-31-70 Trsf of 30% from W. Texas C. C. Distrib. Fd. ..	3,037.59
12-31-70 Trsf of 1% from Gulf Coast C. C. Distrib. Fd. ..	.27
12-31-70 Pension Relinquishments 1-1—12-31-70	483.54
	<u>\$349,061.45</u>
	\$464,556.16
Disbursements	
9-30-70 Trsf. of 1% to Gulf Coast C. C. Ditr. Fd. ..\$	4.36
12-31-70 Distribution to Claimants 1-1—12-31-70	352,895.98
	\$352,900.34
Interest @ 6% to 12-31-70	5,125.92
Balance as of 12-31-70	<u>\$116,780.74</u>
Total Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions	<u>\$914,763.43</u>

NOTE: This financial statement is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer of General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 8

Payments to Annuitants — 1970

Retired — Inside

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
1.	Apple, Ollie	\$ 978.83		\$ 978.83
2.	Bailey, John M. (Dis.).....	2,167.13		2,167.13
3.	Baker, Daniel B.	847.38		847.38
4.	Baker, Samuel Albert	2,666.29	\$ 101.88	2,768.17
5.	Baker, William W.	518.29	22.47	540.76
6.	Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,328.75		2,328.75
7.	Bartas, Jr., Frank J.....	540.04		540.04
8.	Benkley, Fred G.	1,721.25	57.96	1,779.21
9.	Boulware, W. T.	2,463.79		2,463.79
10.	Boyd, R. Herman	2,589.83	52.20	2,651.03
11.	Briggs, Ray E.	946.70		946.70
12.	Brim, James K.	702.89	196.69	899.58
13.	Brown, G. Alfred	2,345.68	103.68	2,449.36
14.	Brown, Leroy Maxwell	1,020.88	25.20	1,046.08
15.	Brown, Otis Franklin	1,966.70	155.76	2,122.46
16.	Bryan, Gideon	3,003.83		3,003.83
17.	Buttrill, Charles M.	1,890.08		1,890.08
18.	Coll, Richard W.	1,147.54		1,147.54
19.	Cantrell, Prince	1,417.50		1,417.50
20.	Carter, Elvis H.	475.38		475.38
21.	Chishalm, Donald	2,733.75	58.20	2,791.95
22.	Christopher, Paul	472.58		472.58
23.	Cole, Charles	2,259.17	33.48	2,292.65
24.	Craig, Eugene L.	1,400.70	91.32	1,492.02
25.	Crawford, Roy L.	2,531.25	100.80	2,632.05
26.	Davenport, Janas Lester	1,694.63		1,694.63
27.	Davis, Roy H.	2,531.25		2,531.25
28.	Dow, Victor D.	1,282.58		1,282.58
29.	Dunsan, Wallace N.	2,649.43	40.32	2,689.75
30.	Ferrill, Altan W. (Dis.)	1,449.63		1,449.63
31.	Fisher, Frank T.	1,620.00		1,620.00
32.	Flynn, Warren A.	2,531.25	29.52	2,560.77
33.	Franklin, Arthur	2,801.33		2,801.33
34.	Franklin, Samuel M.	248.00		248.00
35.	Gaffard, Alvin S.	2,733.75	81.48	2,815.23
36.	Gardner, James (Dec'd)	2,193.83		2,193.83

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
37.	Gordon, Eustace R.	2,598.83	59.16	2,657.99
38.	Hall, Homer	2,058.79		2,058.79
39.	Hankla, Wm. L.	1,991.33		1,991.33
40.	Harrell, Walter E.	2,733.75	23.64	2,757.39
41.	Hays, Janathan (Dec'd)	2,868.79		2,868.79
42.	Henson, Chet C.	1,856.29	44.88	1,901.17
43.	Hoesch, Henry C.	360.79	78.00	438.79
44.	Hollowell, Howard H. (Dis.)	170.52		170.52
45.	Hopkins, Henry M.	1,603.20	46.44	1,649.64
46.	Huddleston, Horvey	1,957.54		1,957.54
47.	Hulme, Avon G. (Dec'd)	405.00		405.00
48.	Ingram, Fronk H.	1,282.58		1,282.58
49.	Johnson, Roy Franklin	1,531.25	27.16	1,558.41
50.	Jones, Claude P.	1,451.29		1,451.29
51.	Kuykendall, Henry E.	1,424.44	1.56	1,426.00
52.	Langston, Roy A.	3,138.75		3,138.75
53.	Layne, Pascal	1,215.00		1,215.00
54.	Lightfoot, Earl H.	2,598.83	43.20	2,642.03
55.	McCauley, David R.	2,598.83		2,598.83
56.	McCree, Dwight Lyman	1,122.94	18.83	1,141.77
57.	Miller, Anthony J.	143.85	29.75	173.60
58.	Morton, James Earl	2,064.16	96.00	2,160.16
59.	Morton, Bascom	1,215.00		1,215.00
60.	Muse, Luckie E.	653.65	19.25	672.90
61.	Ogle, Thomas S.	2,396.33		2,396.33
62.	Oglesby, Jackson C.	2,480.66	198.00	2,678.66
63.	Oliver, Jerry	2,531.25		2,531.25
64.	Olson, Lloyd H.	135.04		135.04
65.	Pace, John	540.04		540.04
66.	Patterson, Joseph I.	2,733.75	90.00	2,823.75
67.	Peacock, Allen A.	1,923.75		1,923.75
68.	Pittman, Wallace W. (Dis.)	710.56		710.56
69.	Porter, Raybon W.	388.20	11.28	399.48
70.	Pateet, Horace	2,936.25	39.24	2,975.49
71.	Price, Robert Henry	3,003.83	102.60	3,106.43
72.	Puckett, Charles	607.50		607.50
73.	Riley, Philip E.	2,598.83		2,598.83
74.	Roper, Ernest	1,856.29	75.96	1,932.25
75.	Sanders, Lloyd (Dis.)	2,043.68		2,043.68
76.	Shugart, Charles O.	1,788.83		1,788.83

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
77.	Siler, George F.	2,025.00		2,025.00
78.	Slayden, Milton	2,126.25	52.44	2,178.69
79.	Smith, Hubert C.	2,632.50	30.96	2,663.46
80.	Smith, Ross G.	1,653.79	120.24	1,774.03
81.	Smith, Wm. F.	2,193.83		2,193.83
82.	Son, Thadieth Edward	1,586.33		1,586.33
83.	Stanlee, Arthur	2,261.29		2,261.29
84.	Stanford, Edward (Dec'd)	2,250.87		2,250.87
85.	Stephens, Oran	2,193.83	88.20	2,282.03
86.	Sterck, Thomas	1,586.33	106.68	1,693.01
87.	Stone, Robert F. (Dis.)	2,263.04		2,263.04
88.	Suddath, Frank K.	1,316.25	27.84	1,344.09
89.	Sutton, Clarence A.	1,817.13	26.39	1,843.52
90.	Thrash, Floyd William	2,868.79	39.84	2,908.63
91.	Turner, Sr., Frank L.	2,058.79		2,058.79
92.	Utley, Paul	1,653.79		1,653.79
93.	Vanderpool, La Rue (Dec'd)	120.00		120.00
94.	Wallace, Robert	2,531.25		2,531.25
95.	Walmsley, Walter	193.97		193.97
96.	Word, Walter W.	2,311.95		2,311.95
97.	Wattley, James L.	322.85	13.65	336.50
98.	White, Saul A.	380.13	33.25	413.38
99.	Whitefield, James	2,463.79		2,463.79
100.	Wilkerson, Chester	1,575.25		1,575.25
101.	Wilkins, Charles	2,362.54		2,362.54
102.	Williams, Horace W.	202.50		202.50
103.	Williams, Walter E.	202.50		202.50
104.	Wooten, Cleo Dee	2,598.83	106.32	2,705.15

Retired Elsewhere

1.	Adams, Richard S.	135.04		135.04
2.	Andrew, George W.	270.08		270.08
3.	Bahler, Henry	270.08		270.08
4.	Baldwin, Francis B.	69.08		69.08
5.	Ballenger, Maurice G.	150.00		150.00
6.	Barron, J Daniel	151.91		151.91
7.	Beal, Zephaniah N.	82.69		82.69
8.	Bell, John A.	64.00		64.00
9.	Bell, Marvin F.	337.54		337.54
10.	Bennett, Harold W.	202.50		202.50
11.	Bernhardt, Otto J.	129.15	10.50	139.65

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
12.	Bohmfolk, Edwin F.	1,383.83		1,383.83
13.	Boone, Mark L.	1,552.54		1,552.54
14.	Bowman, R. L.	270.08		270.08
15.	Breihan, Bernard E.	135.04		135.04
16.	Brown, Leon D.	67.58		67.58
17.	Brown, William E.	202.50		202.50
18.	Browning, Ben F.	455.66		455.66
19.	Bruton, Thomas M.	516.69		516.69
20.	Buckley, Sidney E.	165.38		165.38
21.	Butler, Robert L.	675.08		675.08
22.	Carroway, A. C.	675.08		675.08
23.	Chappell, Clovis G.	472.58		472.58
24.	Clark, Osgood P.	67.58		67.58
25.	Coe, Obie V.	320.22		330.22
26.	Conway, E. D.	67.58		67.58
27.	Copeland, C. Ray	270.08		270.08
28.	Cox, Bruce M.	413.38		413.38
29.	Cox, William A.	135.04		135.04
30.	Crabtree, Ejmer	877.58		877.58
31.	Craig, William C.	945.04		945.04
32.	Crowe, Charles M.	506.25		506.25
33.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	843.79		843.79
34.	Davis, Ralph M.	81.69		81.69
35.	Douglas, E. M.	268.69		268.69
36.	Draper, Harry F.	371.33		371.33
37.	Duncan, John B.	236.29		236.29
38.	Echols, Timothy B.	299.73		299.73
39.	English, Alvin B.	607.50		607.50
40.	Enns, Edward	67.58		67.58
41.	Fisher, William E.	405.00		405.00
42.	Fort, Homer T.	607.50		607.50
43.	Foy R. L.	82.69		82.69
44.	Franklin, Wm. S.	67.58		67.58
45.	Freeman, Sampson G.	270.08		270.08
46.	Froehner, Walter L.	135.04		135.04
47.	Gaston, Hugh W.	675.08		675.08
48.	Goodenough, Harold S.	135.04		135.04
49.	Gray, Charles R.	742.54		742.54
50.	Gray, Roderick E.	30.25	44.88	75.13
51.	Greene, Clifford R.	382.35		382.35
52.	Greenhaw, Lawrence M.	607.50		607.50

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
53.	Hall, Herschel W.	337.54		337.54
54.	Hartsfield, Gaston	270.08		270.08
55.	Haywood, John W.	41.83		41.38
56.	Heinsohn, Edmund	675.08		675.08
57.	Hibbert, John B.	67.58		67.58
58.	Hill, Cleveland L.	124.00		124.00
59.	Huchabee, Ira T.	472.58		472.58
60.	Johnson, George L.	751.25	34.58	785.83
61.	Johnson, Henry M.	270.08		270.08
62.	Johnson, L. D.	103.38		103.38
63.	Jones, Arthur J.	337.54		337.54
64.	Jones, Samuel A.	41.38		41.38
65.	Jordan, James B.	67.58		67.58
66.	Justice, William M.	810.00		810.00
67.	Kattner, Otto F.	540.04		540.04
68.	King, Charles L.	475.38		475.38
69.	Landreth, Elmer D.	67.58		67.58
70.	Landrum, Hugh B.	1,620.00		1,620.00
71.	Leggitt, John W.	742.54		742.54
72.	Lindstrum, Oscar E.	607.50		607.50
73.	Lipps, Walter W.	67.58		67.58
74.	Lundberg, Frank A.	1,012.50		1,012.50
75.	Macune, Dennis	33.79		33.79
76.	Majors, Marshall	206.69		206.69
77.	Mann, James C.	793.20		793.20
78.	Mauldin, Alvin R.	405.00		405.00
79.	McBrayer, Thomas M.	607.50		607.50
80.	McDonald, John M.	135.04		135.04
81.	Meadow, Frank	945.04		945.04
82.	Meyers, Robert L.	101.25		101.25
83.	Miller, Anthony J.	108.06	21.25	129.31
84.	Miller, Melvin Ray	52.83		52.83
85.	Miller, Samuel D.	306.43	4.06	310.49
86.	Moore, Osce O.	337.54		337.54
87.	Mosby, Robert S.	113.73		113.73
88.	Noe, Fizer M.	742.54		742.54
89.	Narcross, Cleo A.	135.04		135.04
90.	Palmer, Rell L.	206.69		206.69
91.	Percival, Ray G.	202.50		202.50
92.	Peterson, Arthur C.	1,215.00		1,215.00

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
93.	Pierce, Illa H.	661.38		661.38
94.	Polk, Collie J.	496.64	40.74	537.38
95.	Porter, Ashley D.	258.35		258.38
96.	Price, John W.	135.04		135.04
97.	Proctor, Lonnie Renor	245.00		245.00
98.	Roe, Sr., Allen G.	41.38		41.38
99.	Scott, Sr., Jullius S.	10.35		10.35
100.	Seabrook, Jr., John J.	134.35		134.35
101.	Seymour, Leslie W.	2,261.29	180.36	2,441.65
102.	Shaw William B.	67.58		67.58
103.	Silas, Thomas J.	82.69		82.69
104.	Smith, W. I.	167.52		167.52
105.	Steinmann, William H.	405.00		405.00
106.	Stripling, Jesse C.	10.35		10.35
107.	Stuckey, Lewis N.	202.50		202.50
108.	Swearington, Ernest W.	1,451.29		1,451.29
109.	Swindall, Eustace P.	224.00		224.00
110.	Vanderpool, Homer	248.74		248.74
111.	VanZandt, Raymond F.	67.58		67.58
112.	Veatch, Wm. T.	750.86		750.86
113.	Walker, Melvin A.	1,282.58		1,282.58
114.	Walker, P. W.	540.04		540.04
115.	Watkins, Theodore R.	206.69		206.69
116.	Watson, Elmo	165.38		165.38
117.	Whitaker, Jack O.	405.00		405.00
118.	Willard, Murray H.	55.58	12.00	67.58
119.	Williams, George E.	202.50		202.50
120.	Wilshire, Finnis L.	1,333.17		1,333.17
121.	Wilson, Guy H.	540.04		540.04
122.	Wilson, Joseph E.	82.69		82.69
123.	Woodrum, Lon Riley		3.48	3.48
124.	Young, Frederick D.	186.00		186.00
125.	Young, Henry	76.67	8.26	84.93
	Retired Total	\$226,467.23	\$3,161.83	\$229,629.06

Widows—Inside

1.	Adams, Sidney	\$1,866.45	\$ 1,866.45
2.	Armstrong, Roberta	578.91	578.91
3.	Baldrige, Lena	2,008.20	2,008.20
4.	Barnwell, Mabel M.	419.55	419.55
5.	Barron, Flora M.	11.91	11.91

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
6.	Bergquist, Elva M.	1,712.91		1,712.91
7.	Blair, Nancy G.	289.38		289.38
8.	Bond, Myrtle B.	1,913.66		1,913.66
9.	Boone, Margaret	555.22		555.22
10.	Bowden, Evalyn	1,204.91		1,204.91
11.	Bowman, Clara A.	1,323.08		1,323.08
12.	Bowman, Susan	1,819.18		1,819.18
13.	Briggs, Myrtle M.	957.93		957.93
14.	Brockette, Stella A.	1,417.50		1,417.50
15.	Browne, Earle L.	260.40		260.40
16.	Burkley, Alberta C.	578.69		578.69
17.	Burton, Sara L.	1,606.58		1,606.58
18.	Cloud, Lola	945.04		945.04
19.	Cole, Nellie L.	1,960.93	29.16	1,990.09
20.	Coleman, Donna	803.29		803.29
21.	Connell, Mary	1,771.91		1,771.91
22.	Cooper, Ruth	909.62	50.88	960.50
23.	Corn, Jewell B.	425.25		425.25
24.	Craven, Sibyl L.	543.43		543.43
25.	Crawford, Catherine (Dec'd) ..	560.00		560.00
26.	Creed, Kate	472.58		472.58
27.	Culpepper, Daisy R.	47.33		47.33
28.	Daily, Ethel	1,393.93		1,393.93
29.	Davenport, Mary V.	519.79		519.79
30.	Edwards, Jesse	1,807.33	99.60	1,906.93
31.	Edwards, Ruth	1,263.97		1,263.97
32.	Felder, Mary	1,724.70		1,724.70
33.	Ford, Zenada H.	721.30	27.29	298.59
34.	Foy, Ida	643.81		643.81
35.	Garner, Mamie	567.00		567.00
36.	Gooden, Gilberto L.	289.38		289.38
37.	Goodloe, Lola C.	378.04		378.04
38.	Gore, Mabel	425.25		425.25
39.	Hall, Nan T.	1,417.50		1,417.50
40.	Hardeman, Albenia	202.58		202.58
41.	Harper, Sara A.	378.04		378.04
42.	Harris, Edna E.	307.20		307.20
43.	Heizer, Hattie L.	1,937.29		1,937.29
44.	Helms, Mary	1,547.47		1,547.47
45.	Holden, Dorris T.	173.60		173.60

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
46.	Holt, Edith	519.79		519.79
47.	Hooper, Mrs. Robert	1,582.95		1,582.95
48.	Hornell, Gayla J.	472.58		472.58
49.	Hudson, Susie G.	28.98		28.98
50.	Irvin, Sue	1,134.00		1,134.00
51.	Johnson, Augusta	141.75		141.75
52.	Janes, May	2,258.43		2,258.43
53.	Keelin, Hazel G.	484.37		484.37
54.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	1,488.41		1,488.41
55.	King, Elizabeth	364.63	29.47	394.10
56.	Knox, Eva O.	1,275.75	65.04	1,340.79
57.	Lawhan, Bertie K.	1,110.43	25.20	1,135.63
58.	Leach, Berta	791.51		791.51
59.	Lindsey, Beatrice	188.13		188.13
60.	Marney, Bennie	1,771.91	56.16	1,828.07
61.	McGuire, Cara (Dec'd)	1,500.26		1,500.26
62.	McMillan, Vera	578.69		578.69
63.	Meritt, Iva May	1,299.45	54.36	1,353.81
64.	Minor, Helen L.	27.23	.25	27.48
65.	Moberg, Astrid		18.24	18.24
66.	Morgan, Hattie Bell	217.04		217.04
67.	Morrison, Eva	1,771.91		1,771.91
68.	Mosley, Eugenia E.	217.04		217.04
69.	Muse, Etta M.	289.38		289.38
70.	Odom, Martha	1,275.75		1,275.75
71.	Page, Mary	803.29		803.29
72.	Patterson, Eunice B.	472.58	24.84	497.42
73.	Phaenix, Vera E. (Dec'd)	295.94		295.94
74.	Pollard, Laura	641.33		641.33
75.	Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	231.49		231.49
76.	Score, Ruth S.	519.79		519.79
77.	Seipp, Irene A.	305.31	35.87	341.18
78.	Sharbutt, Maudie L.	1,771.91	28.08	1,799.99
79.	Shipp, Maybelle,	472.58		472.58
80.	Shuler, Gladys	626.12		626.12
81.	Sicelaff, Mary M.	1,547.47		1,547.47
82.	Simmons, Pearl M.	165.45		165.45
83.	Smoot, Meta G.	1,039.58		1,039.58
84.	Stanford, Elizabeth	149.05		149.05
85.	Stary, Ella P.	767.87		767.87

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
86.	Story, Mary	1,464.83		1,464.83
87.	Taylor, Ruby	1,559.25		1,559.25
88.	Thompson, Elizabeth	1,134.00		1,134.00
89.	Thompson, Sarah E. (Dec'd)	94.54		94.54
90.	Vanderpool, Josie B.	979.16		979.16
91.	Vowell, Olga P.	47.33		47.33
92.	Waddill, Olive H. (Dec'd)	22.40		22.40
93.	Wade, Sarah	1,760.12	16.20	1,776.32
94.	White, Augusta P.	57.89		57.89
95.	Wilson, Birdie A.	236.29		236.29
96.	Wynne, Mrs. James (Dec'd)	1,360.36		1,360.36

Widows—Elsewhere

1.	Alexander, Nanie	166.38		\$ 166.06
2.	Allen, Mary O.	36.21		36.21
3.	Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	519.79		519.79
4.	Bailey, Birlie A.	708.75		708.75
5.	Bailey, Mary Amanda	123.01		123.01
6.	Baker, Eunice M.	141.75		141.75
7.	Ballenger, Esther	36.75		36.75
8.	Barcus, Cathryn C.	177.24		177.24
9.	Bartan, Raberta D.	519.79		519.79
10.	Beaird, Emma S.	1,063.16		1,063.16
11.	Beck, Jesse W.	3.74		3.74
12.	Bell, Anna M.	567.00		567.00
13.	Bickley, Jane K.	850.50		850.50
14.	Birkner, Vivian F.	35.53		35.53
15.	Blue, Ella M.	57.89		57.89
16.	Baotman, Ada L.	236.29		236.29
17.	Boatman, Ethel H.	189.08		189.08
18.	Brabham, Miriam V.	236.29		236.29
19.	Brannies, Milda E.	472.58		472.58
20.	Brooks, Ethel	425.25		425.25
21.	Bryant, Dunie A.	7.30		7.30
22.	Buchanan, Mayme W.	47.33		47.33
23.	Byus, Freda M.	378.04		378.04
24.	Caldwell, Julia B.	21.76		21.76
25.	Carrington, Muriel	64.81		64.81
26.	Chappell, Arvalee A.	236.29		236.29
27.	Chappell, Sallie C.	472.58		472.58
28.	Childers, Martha C.	283.50		283.50

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
29.	Childress, Bertha B.	189.08		189.08
30.	Chunn, Martyn R.	283.50		283.50
31.	Chunn, Reba P.	1,512.04		1,512.04
32.	Clark, Nellie M.	126.00	23.35	149.35
33.	Cook, Ruth P.	496.16		496.16
34.	Council, Mary H.	945.04		945.04
35.	Cox, Betty H.	362.30		362.30
36.	Crenshaw, Amanda M.	142.94		142.94
37.	Curry, Bonnie L.	1,405.71		1,405.71
38.	Diltz, Buna W.	470.40		470.40
39.	Elley, Lula	425.25		425.25
40.	Ellison, Myrtle M.	166.38		166.38
41.	Epps, Hattie C.	47.33		47.33
42.	Eusan, Florence M.	28.98		28.98
43.	Evans, Bird	378.04		378.04
44.	Evans, Julia E.	567.00		567.00
45.	Fee, Mae Sandlin	590.70		590.70
46.	Ford, Demmer G.	82.11	4.69	86.80
47.	Fox, Martha F.	141.75		141.75
48.	Gage, Lula	28.98		28.98
49.	Gotes, Bertha M.	658.18		685.18
50.	Goodrich, Moye A.	102.71		425.25
51.	Hansen, Martha D.	102.71		102.71
52.	Harrell, Lula B.	47.33		47.33
53.	Hawkins, Alberta	378.04		378.04
54.	Hay, Clara M.	189.08		189.08
55.	Haywood, Laura M.	7.30		7.30
56.	Hearon, Lula M.	189.08		189.08
57.	Hester, Myrtie	708.75		708.75
58.	Hickman, Hughlean	86.80		86.80
59.	Holden, Josephine	86.80		86.80
60.	Hudspeth, Anna Belle	65.12		65.12
61.	Hull, Linda R.	141.75		141.75
62.	Hunter, Enola P.	44.82		44.82
63.	Jacques, Callie S.	188.13		188.13
64.	James, Freda M.	519.79		519.79
65.	Jameson, Lennie B.	47.33		47.33
66.	Johnson, Charlie M.	28.98		28.98
67.	Johnston, Mrs. Warren	448.95		448.95
68.	Jones, Mary E.	31.10		31.10

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
69.	Justice, Ollie L.	100.80		100.80
70.	Kattner, Paula W.	94.54		94.54
71.	Kelly, Ethel	253.18		253.18
72.	Kidd, Nellie J.	47.33		47.33
73.	Kidwell, Margaret M.	283.50		283.50
74.	Kiker, Estella	519.79		519.79
75.	King, Lue Delia	28.98		28.98
76.	Kursell, Anna K.	189.08		189.08
77.	LaPrade, Mary	1,724.70	36.84	1,761.54
78.	Leath, Nora H.	234.50		234.50
79.	Ledger, Bessie R.	141.75		141.75
80.	Lloyd, Gertrude S.	803.29		803.29
81.	Luker, Martha C.	1,181.33		1,181.33
82.	Luster, Lucille P.	7.30		7.30
83.	Marshall, Rosa B.	231.49		231.49
84.	Mason, Leona	94.54		94.54
85.	Mayes, N. A.	7.30		7.30
86.	McDonald, Rutillia	496.16		496.16
87.	Moore, Denolis V.	57.89		57.89
88.	Moore, Emma	57.89		57.89
89.	Maare, Fannie	318.29		318.29
90.	Moare, Lula J.	283.50		283.50
91.	Morgan, Edith E.	141.75		141.75
92.	Munger, Lyda W.	850.50		850.50
93.	Neal, Kathleen E.	537.60		537.60
94.	Nyquist, Ruby V.	200.87		200.87
95.	Odell, Catherine	82.76		82.76
96.	Parish, Goldia G.	118.17		118.17
97.	Paul, Mildred N.	82.76		82.76
98.	Parter, Maude G.	283.50		283.40
99.	Potter, Margaret R.	283.50		283.50
100.	Prince, Thelma B.	28.98		28.98
101.	Raeke, Norma E.	236.29		236.29
102.	Ramsey, Martha E.	1,323.08		1,323.08
103.	Ray, Norma J.	94.54		94.54
104.	Ray, Ruby N.	1,181.33		1,181.33
105.	Rea, Vannie S.	141.75		141.74
106.	Reed, Lena A.	189.08		189.08
107.	Rentfro, Agnes G.	617.19		617.19
108.	Richeson, Virginia	330.83		330.83

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
109.	Robinson, Malinda	100.10		100.10
110.	Runnels, Willio L.	57.89		57.89
111.	Sample, Lucy D.	47.33		47.33
112.	Schlechte, Ella B.	236.29		236.29
113.	Schlueter, Kathryn A.	614.33		614.33
114.	Schuessler, Emily K.	283.50		283.50
115.	Scoggins, Estha H.	47.33		47.33
116.	Shepherd, Lida B.	283.50		283.50
117.	Shuler, Nelle R.	281.40		281.40
118.	Simmons, Ossie O.	43.44		43.44
119.	Simms, Mable	277.13		277.13
120.	Terpstra, Margie	13.41	3.27	16.68
121.	Thomas, Lena A.	141.74		141.75
122.	Thornton, Ivah S.	23.70		23.70
123.	Tucker, Kathleen M.	469.08		469.08
124.	Tucker, Mae	422.47		422.47
125.	Turner, Fannie	28.98		28.98
126.	Vanderpool, Laura P.	614.33		614.33
127.	Van Valkenburg, J.	59.12		59.12
128.	Veatch, Bessie	277.68		277.68
129.	Vetter, Mollie M.	47.33		47.33
130.	Wardah, Alva F.	7.30		7.30
131.	Webb, Ruth N.	164.49	.27	164.76
132.	Whitiker, Clara	115.78		115.78
133.	White, Albertine	283.50		283.50
134.	Wilkes, Fay S.	11.22		11.22
135.	Williams, Fay	200.87		200.87
136.	Williams, Ida	47.33		47.33
137.	Williams, Mrs. C. V.	378.04		378.04
138.	Williams, Grace	614.33		614.33
139.	Williamson, Martha A.	141.75		141.75
140.	Wills, Dicie	231.49		231.49
141.	Winter, Edith	50.36	8.76	59.12
142.	Woodhull, Theckla K.	94.54		94.54
	Widows Total	\$122,984.59	\$ 637.82	\$123,622.41

Children — Inside

1.	Cooper, John	324.91	324.91
2.	Holden, Brenda J.	62.00	62.00
3.	Holden, Janice R.	62.00	62.00
4.	Holden, Jr., Joseph	62.00	62.00

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
5.	Halden, Odessa J.	62.00		62.00
6.	Hornell, Allen Bruce	168.83		168.83
7.	Hornell, Lori Lacia	168.83		168.83
8.	Minor, James Ira	5.84		5.84
9.	Oglesby, James A.	135.04		135.04
10.	Oglesby, Timothy L.	135.04		135.04

Children — Elsewhere

1.	Barcus James	56.66		56.66
2.	Cook, Francis	177.23		177.23
3.	Cax, Charles A.	129.40		129.40
4.	Cox, David E.	126.58		126.58
5.	Cox, Dorothy J.	125.64		125.64
6.	Cox, Robert L.	126.58		126.54
7.	Cax, Samuel J.	126.58		126.54
8.	Cox, John K.	126.58		126.58
9.	Ellison, Linda L.	59.45		59.45
10.	Hansen, Grant C.	25.03		25.03
11.	Hansen, Luann M.	33.79		33.79
12.	Hansen, Peter W.	33.79		33.79
13.	Hansen, Susan K.	33.79		33.79
14.	Jones, Carroll Wayne	11.75		11.57
15.	Jones, Francis Robert	11.57		11.57
16.	Jones, Iria Faye	11.57		11.57
17.	Jones, Marcus	11.57		11.57
18.	Moore, Keith T.	20.69		20.69
19.	Moore, Jr., Sherrill, E.	20.69		20.69
20.	Moore, Wanda Faye	8.76		8.76
21.	Parish, David L.	42.25		42.25
22.	Prince, Katherine	10.35		10.35
23.	Prince, Thelma L.	5.79		5.97
24.	Ray, Patrick	33.79		33.79
25.	Ray, Stephen	33.79		33.79
26.	Williams, T. G.	219.43		219.43
	Children Total	<u>\$2,809.59</u>		<u>\$ 2,809.59</u>
	Conference Total	\$352,744.95	<u>\$3,799.65</u>	<u>\$365,061.06</u>

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 6****(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

Subject: Petition on General Board of Pensions

To: 1972 General Conference

From: Central Texas Annual Conference

Whereas, The General Board of Pensions holds a unique position unlike that of any other board or agency in The United Methodist Church, in that it is not a program Board or Agency, and in that its function does not overlap that of any other Board or Agency, either in its historical position or in its present service to all Annual Conferences of the Church; and

Whereas, the experience of the General Board of Pensions, all other major denominational pension programs, and leading industrial pension programs, as confirmed by the nations leading actuarial counseling firms, support the conclusion that the pension functions should be separate from and independent of other boards, and agencies in organizational structure; and

Whereas, The Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions met in Fort Worth, Texas, on June 7, 1971, to hear and discuss the report of the Structure Study Commission; and

Whereas, this group of persons charged with the responsibility for the administration of The Central Texas Conference pension program is keenly aware of the necessity for the continuation of the established disciplinary relationship between the General Board of Pensions and the annual conference; and

Whereas, this body understands and is in sympathy with the need for improving the functional structure of the United Methodist Church; and

Whereas, The Central Texas Annual Conference in its annual session in Fort Worth, Texas, on June 7-9, 1971, heard and discussed a report from the Structure Study Commission and The Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Pensions;

Therefore be it resolved, that the Central Texas Conference add its support to other similar petitions urging that the present relationship of the General Board of Pensions to the General and Annual Conferences be continued and not combined with any other Board or Agency.

EUGENE ROBERTSON

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

COMMITTEE ON RULES**(Adopted June 7, 1971)**

The following revisions in the Standing Rules of the Conference are recommended:

Item I.

Journal: I. Annual Conference Program Council

5) The Conference president and vice president of youth.

Proposed: I.

5) Three youth representatives of the Department of Youth Ministry, one of whom shall be black.

10) The Conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and two additional representatives, one of whom shall be black.

14) Three of the black laity, these to be selected by the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity.

Item II.

Journal: Members of the Executive Committee shall be (total not to exceed 30): through, (9)).

Proposal: There may be an executive committee consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately one half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen. (Par. 841.4, The Discipline, 1968.)

Item III.

Journal: 5. Area Executive Secretary

Proposal: Changing the titles in section, 5., to conform to existing usage: Area Program Director; Program Staff; Program Council.

Item IV.

Journal: The third paragraph in Section, 5.

Beginning, "After consultation with the Bishop . . . "

Proposal: To delete the entire paragraph and substitute paragraph, 2., page 156., Journal 1970. To wit: "Half of the salary and office fund for the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director."

Item V.

Journal: II. Board, Commissions and Committees, 6. Nominations, sixth line, . . . and Tellers," provided . . . " Also first line of second paragraph.

Proposal: Delete the quotation marks after Tellers. Also correct word "na" to read "an" and also delete quotation around second paragraph and correct spelling of the word Boards.

Item VI.

Journal: Next to last paragraph in section, 6. Beginning "All executive secretaries . . . "

Proposal: Change line to read, "All Program Council Staff of the . . . " Also, delete phrase, "beginning in 1965."

Item VII.

Journal: Following first paragraph in section, 6.

Nominations.

Proposal: The addition of two new paragraphs: District directors of Work Area and district coordinators of age level and family ministries are full members of their respective boards, commissions, committees, agencies and departments.

Members of general and jurisdictional agencies will be ex officio members of the respective agencies in the Annual Conference.

Item IX.

Proposal: To name those to be: "and other members as the Annual Conference may determine." These are recommended to be:

The chairman of the Standing Committee of the Council: Communications; Coordination; Research and Planning; Interpretation; Camps and Conferences.

The Conference President of the WSCS and one additional representative.

The Conference Lay Leader; One District Commission; The Director of the Conference Program Agency, and five additional lay persons who are members of the council; one shall be a youth, four shall be adult lay members, two of whom shall be black.

RICHARD M. FREEMAN, Chairman

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1970:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration	1,929
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,985
Received from other Denominations	1,027
Total Membership	120,947
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	37,176
Number of Persons Baptized	1,921
Number of Leaders	6,160
Church School Membership	63,114
Average Church School Attendance	30,854
Number of Ongoing Classes or Groups	3,381
Number of Short-term Classes or Groups	1,297
Women's Society of Christian Service Members	12,479
Women's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work	101,622
Number of Methodist Men Groups	89
Valuation of Church Property	46,778,320

208	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1971
Valuation of Parsonages		5,265,988
Valuation of other Property		2,522,935
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property		8,670,138
Other Indebtedness		42,394
Total Money Received and Paid		9,094,775

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

Task Force on Mexican-American Work

The Task Force met at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas on January 18. The following officers were elected:

Chairman: Sidney Roberts

Vice-Chairman: Roy Barton

Secretary: David Stewart

Purposes as set forth by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission a year ago were studied as follows:

1. To encourage cooperation in planning between the Rio Grande Conference and other Conferences within its boundaries.
2. To share designs of ministry and resources.
3. To examine mutual problems and make recommendations to the Texas Methodist Planning Commission.
4. To plan a strategy for the formation of Task Forces in every community to work at the mission of understanding.

The Task Force brings to the 1971 Planning Commission the following recommendations:

I. We recommend to the Annual Conference the formation of inter-conference Task Forces on the role of the Church community and the Mexican-American, and that the Task Force be composed of an equal number of the Rio Grande Conference and the geographical annual conferences, and that there be a state-wide convocation of Task Forces for orientation and cross-fertilization of ideas.

II. We recommend that each inter-conference Task Force encourage the establishment of intercultural committees with a majority of Mexican-American membership in every community where Mexican-Americans reside to work at the following purposes:

1. Mutual respect and understanding
2. Examination of mutual local problems and initiation of possible solutions.
3. Promotion of a climate of concern
4. To deal with possible courses of action in cases of misunderstanding

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

DAVID STEWART, Secretary

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE**(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

The women of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild through Central Texas Conference continue to be a vital part of the Church's outreach, both at home and in fifty countries around the world.

This past year we contributed \$145,000.00 to Missions through the Women's Division and twice that amount was spent in local churches by the Women's Society.

Miss Opal Meier of Lima, Peru, and Miss Frances Burns of Brazil, have been here on furlough this year. They have stimulated and informed our women as they have spoken at Annual Meeting and in many local churches.

An itineration program is underway at this time. The purpose of this visitation by the Conference Executive Members is to give help in leadership training and program projection to each local society.

The needs of the world are constantly brought to the attention of the women, through their well-planned programs and studies. As they respond to these needs with service and money, we give thanks and take courage that the **Good News** will not only be told, but that it will be lived in the flesh by women across our Conference.

MRS. W. V. BANE, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 1****Separation of Apportioned Funds****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

Whereas, the Council on World Service and Finance of the United Methodist Church has strongly recommended that the strictly administrative funds of the Church on the general, jurisdictional and annual conference levels be separated from the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences, and

Whereas, the apportionments to the district and churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences are subject to final acceptance by each Charge Conference, but the apportionment for the administration funds must be fully underwritten by the Annual Conference,

Your Commission on World Service and Finance makes the following recommendations to the Annual Conference.

1. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and for Conference Benevolences be constituted and apportioned as one Fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. That this Fund be apportioned to the districts in accordance with Standing Rule 12, and the district apportionments shall be distributed to the churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards, subject to the final acceptance of the charge conferences.

2. The funds formerly included in the apportionments with World Service and Conference Benevolences, namely, Annual Conference Administration, Jurisdictional Administration, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, and Temporary General Aid, be constituted as a separate and new Fund, to be

called Administration Fund. The Annual Conference Administration portion of this new Fund shall be composed of the items in the Annual Conference budget which are strictly administrative and not related to the Conference Program Council. The Administration Fund shall be distributed to the districts and to the churches on the same basis as the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences. But as these funds must be underwritten by the Annual Conference, the apportionments for the Administration Fund shall not be subject to the acceptance by the Charge Conferences.

3. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall then complete its various budgets and present its recommendations to the Annual Conference for its action.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated::

United Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June.

Homes for Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July.

Christian Education Sunday, on the fourth Sunday in September.

The Fund for Reconciliation, in October.

World Communion Sunday, on the first Sunday in October.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas, on the first Sunday in November.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, in the month of November.

The Methodist Home, during the month of December.

Huston-Tillotson Day (formerly called Race Relation Sunday) on the second Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Home Sunday, on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May.

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

Any appropriation in the budget of a local church for Television-Radio Ministry will be transferred to World Service and Conference Benevolences, as this cause is now included in the World Service Fund.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to

their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference fiscal year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the Administration Fund and Conference Benevolences shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Any deficit in remittances from the churches for these funds shall be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve.

3. All boards, commissions, and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 10th. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Coordinating Committee of the Program Council by February 10th, and the non-program agencies shall present their requests to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the same date.

4. No board, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the current Journal, without specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close December 31. The treasurers of all boards and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the conference fiscal year just closed within 30 days after the close of the year.

6. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation.

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle conference funds, as determined by the Commission.

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

(5) Other expenditures as may be authorized by the Commission on World Service and Finance; expenditures not exceeding \$500.00 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To invest the funds of the Conference in its general subsidiary accounts in United States Treasury Bills or in Certificates of Deposit, and to borrow on, and dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Financial Recommendations

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents for 1972 be an amount equal to 7½% of the salaries paid the pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$13,000 per year for salary and \$2,000 per year for travel and other expenses, payable monthly.

The districts, at the discretion of the district stewards, may apportion to the churches expenses for a district office, up to \$5,000 per year. Such office expense, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent audit of the District Office Fund.

The District Superintendents' salaries shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities not to exceed \$1,000.

Authorized funds for the work of the districts to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

- (1) District Parsonage Fund
- (2) District Training Fund (for leadership training activities only)
- (3) District Office Fund
- (4) District Missions

Remittances for District Missions shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer by the local church treasurers. Remittances for other district funds shall be sent direct to the district treasurers by local church treasurers.

2. Half of the salary and office fund for the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director.

3. The salaries and allowances authorized by the annual conference for the Director of Conference Program Agencies, and the Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer monthly.

4. Beginning January 1, 1971, there shall be transferred annually \$5,000 from the surplus in the District Superintendents Fund to the budget item for the Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies, and the balance necessary to provide for his salary and allowances shall come from Conference Benevolences.

5. The apportionment for the Connectional Ministry Fund for the fiscal year 1971 shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries paid to pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry for 1972 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendent Fund 7½% Episcopal Fund 2%, and Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

6. Apportionments to the districts for World Service and other apportioned funds will be assigned to the district soon after the adjournment of annual conference and these shall be distributed to the churches by the District Superintendents and District Stewards not later than August 1, 1971.

7. Because of the confusion which results from similarity of names, the fund called Conference Specials has been changed to "Conference Projects." It is further recommended that the apportionments for Conference Projects to the churches shall be printed in an additional column in the Statistical tables of the Journal, beginning in 1973.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Policy on Temporary General Aid Funds

(Adopted June 9, 1971)

With the merger of the old Central Texas and West Texas Conferences, the new Central Texas Conference became a receiving conference of funds from Temporary General Aid Fund for pension and salary assistance for black ministers. The regulations concerning the use of the pension portion of these funds are specific, but the use of the salary assistance portion is not specified. A report approved by the General Conference states: "... allocate the funds available to each conference and let each conference decide its own rules as to how the salary aid is to be distributed and administered." It is understood that all such funds coming to this conference are restricted to salary assistance for black ministers.

The Annual Conference has received a total of \$6,589.80 for salary assistance, but the annual conference alone authority to direct the use of these funds, the money has been held intact until the conference could take action.

The Commission on World Service and Finance makes the following recommendations for the administration of the funds already received and for future funds for this purpose:

1. The Salary Assistance portion of the Temporary General Aid Fund, coming from the Council on World Service and Finance, shall be administered by a standing committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The committee shall be designated, "Committee of Temporary General Salary Aid Fund," and shall be composed of five members: The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission, the Conference Treasurer and two black ministers to be selected annually by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

2. All money received for salary assistance from the Temporary General Aid Fund, coming from the Council on World Service and Finance shall be deposited in the central treasury in a fund to be known as Temporary General Salary Aid Fund.

3. Since the funds now on hand were designated for the year 1970, it is recommended that the amount now on hand shall be distributed as follows:

a) That \$416,66 shall be repaid into the Operating Reserve to replace the amount which the Commission on World Service and Finance advanced from the Operating Reserve to one of the ministers of the former West Texas Conference, whose missionary appropriation from the Board of Missions was discontinued without notice at the end of 1970.

b) That \$1,500 be retained in the Fund for emergency use for black ministers and their families, as approved by the Committee. When such funds are used, the emergency fund shall be maintained at the \$1,500.00 level from subsequent receipts.

c) No Temporary General Salary Aid funds shall be paid in any year to ministers who receive minimum salary supplements or whose salary was above the minimum for their classification according to the Minimum Salary regulations during that year.

d) That \$4,440.00 be distributed now equally among the 11 ministers who have qualified for salary assistance for 1970.

5. Future funds shall be distributed equally among the black ministers who qualify, according to section (c) above, after the funds for that year have been received, on the basis as determined by the Temporary General Salary Aid Committee.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 5****Recommended Budget for Conference Operations 1972****(Adopted June 9, 1971)****I. Conference Benevolences (As Recommended by Program Council)**

1. Conference Program Council	\$ 2,000.00
2. Committee on Research and Planning	1,450.00
3. Committee on Communications	400.00
4. Archives and History	500.00
5. Ecumenical Affairs	550.00
6. Education	2,000.000
7. Department of Family Ministry	300.00
8. Department of Adult Ministry	300.00
9. Department of Youth Ministry	300.00
10. Department of Children's Ministry	1,250.00
11. Enlistment of Church Occupations	750.00
12. Evangelism	3,790.00
13. Health and Welfare Ministries	625.00
14. Laity	4,600.00
15. Lay Worker	200.00
16. Ministry	2,550.00
17. Missions	31,450.00
18. Social Concerns	1,425.00
19. Texas Methodist Program	13,500.00
20. Texas Conference of Churches	6,000.00
21. United Methodist Communication	
Council of Texas	2,480.00
22. Worship	100.00
23. National and Regional Meeting Pool	1,385.00
24. Leadership Training Pool	1,385.00
25. Conference Program Agencies Office	17,670.00
26. Director of Program Agencies	16,200.00
27. Associate No. 1	9,100.00
28. Associate No. 2	6,880.00
29. Associate No. 3	11,700.00

III. Conference Projects

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1. Glen Lake Camp | \$46,000.00 |
| Note Retirement | \$26,000 |
| Needed Maintenance | 20,000 |
| 2. Homes for Retired Ministers | 6,000.00 |
| Total Conference Projects | \$ 52,000.00 |

IV. Conference Insurance Program 50,000.00

Total Budget for Conference Operation\$661,254.00

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 6****(Adopted June 9, 1971)**

Facing the challenge of a new year your World Service and Finance Commission makes the following financial recommendations for 1972:

1. Connectional Ministry

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| District Superintendents Fund | 7½ % |
| Episcopal Fund | 2 % |
| Conference Claimants Fund | 21 % |

The total for each church for Connectional Ministry shall be an amount equal to 30½ % of the salary apportioned to pastors and associate pastors.

2. Higher Education

We would encourage every church to move toward the goal adopted for higher education. To attain this we recommend each church be apportioned the following:

- | |
|---|
| Methodist College—\$1.50 per member on roll Jan. 1, 1971 |
| Wesley Foundation—.60 per Member |
| Huston-Tillotson College—.25 per member. To be raised through a special offering on Race Relations Sunday |

3. Ministerial Education Fund

The General Conference Asking for Ministerial Education of \$90,231 be apportioned to each District on the basis of the decimal system.

4. Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund

\$1,910, an amount equal to \$10.00 per pastoral charge, be apportioned to the Districts on the basis of the number of pastoral charges.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION**Report No. 7****Table of Apportionments to Districts — Fiscal Year 1972**

Districts	Scale	World Service	
		Conf. Benevolences	Admin. Fund
Brownwood .....	.0712	\$ 30,790	\$ 9,029
Cisco .....	.0718	31,050	9,105
Cleburne .....	.0899	38,877	11,399
Ft. Worth, East .....	.2169	94,965	27,847
Ft. Worth, West .....	.2386	103,182	30,256
Temple .....	.0865	37,407	10,969
Waco .....	.1293	55,915	16,396
Waxahachie .....	.0931	40,261	11,806
	1.0000	\$432,447	\$126,807

District	Conf. Projects	Ministers	Ministerial
		Insurance	Education
Brownwood	\$ 3,702	\$ 3,560	\$ 6,424
Cisco	3,734	3,590	6,479
Cleburne	4,675	4,495	8,112
Ft. Warth, East	11,419	10,980	19,815
Ft. Warth, West	12,407	11,930	21,529
Temple	4,498	4,325	7,805
Waco	6,724	6,465	11,667
Waxahachie	4,841	4,655	8,400
	\$52,000	\$50,000	\$90,231

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 8****Received June 9, 1971**

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance in connection with representatives of the Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Conference Board of Missions met with representatives of the Black Methodists for Church Renewal.

We felt we had a good opportunity to explore the urgent needs as presented to the Annual Conference. It was the consensus of opinion that the needs presented were worthy of our sincere support and Methodists would do whatever could be done to see that the work of the Metropolitan Board of Missions was expanded to better serve the needs of the Black community. All funds secured from special gifts and increased giving shall be channeled into the Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Board will supervise the spending of the money for designated services in the ministry to the poor and the neglected regardless of their ethnic background.

Additional meetings will be held on the manner and expense of our participation in this area of need.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

JOSEPHINE BECKWITH, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP**(Adopted June 8, 1971)**

Churches of the conference are encouraged to become more familiar with The Methodist Hymnal and the Book of Worship. Study and use of each will produce a more helpful service of worship.

Pastors and churches are asked to use the packet "Ventures in Warship" produced by the general Commission on Worship.

Each local church is asked to evaluate its worship services using the evaluation guide in the "Guidelines for Worship" as found in the Resource System for the Council on Ministries.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

FINANCIAL REPORTS**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT****Financial Report — 1970**

Balance as of 1-1-70\$183,910.61

Investments

Texas Methodist Foundation\$150,000.00
 U. S. Treasury Bills 28,946.25 178,946.25

Balance in Bank 1-1-70\$ 4,946.36

Receipts

Redemption of Securities\$ 86,770.95
 Interest on Securities 3,229.05
 Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation 8,832.68
 Council on World Service and Finance
 for Temporary General Aid 3,276.83 102,109.51
 \$107,055.87

Disbursements:

Salary Supplements\$ 6,092.88
 Emergency Aid 400.00
 Commission Meeting Expense 35.61
 Seminarian Travel Expens 30.00
 Investments 87,088.50 93,646.69

Cash in Bank, 12-31-70\$ 13,409.18

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation\$150,000.00
 U. S. Treasury Bills 29,281.50 179,281.50

Total in Fund, 12-31-70\$192,690.68

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

OPERATING FUND**Financial Report — 1970**

Balance in Fund, 1-1-70\$117,975.90

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation\$ 50,000.00
 U. S. Treasury Bills 57,790.60
 Promissory Note, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. 10,000.00 117,790.60

Balance in Bank, 1-1-70\$ 185.30

Receipts:

Repayment Temporary Advances\$ 4,325.42

Repayment long-term Advance	4,685.00	
Refund Unexpended Appropriations	15,252.55	
Write-off Prior Year Checks never cashed	9.36	
Principal on Redemption of Securities	184,299.40	
Interest on Securities	5,700.60	
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	2,860.92	
Interest on Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	500.00	
Miscellaneous Sources	1,283.00	
Unexpected Appropriation, prior year	1,864.28	
Sale of Conference Property	23,322.79	244,103.32
Total to be accounted for		\$244,288.62

Disbursements:

Orientation Meeting Expense	\$ 192.44	
Special Appropriations	8,011.03	
Conference Secretarial Staff Expense.....	349.85	
Fidelity Bond Expense	230.00	
Auditing Expense	2,023.75	
Widow's Compensation	1,045.00	
Purchase of Securities	204,557.00	
Miscellaneous	113.01	
Total Disbursements		216,522.08
Cash in Bank, 12-31-70		\$ 27,766.54

Investments

Certificates of Deposit, Fort Worth National Bank	\$ 78,000.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	50,000.00	128,000.00
Total in Fund, 12-31-70		\$155,766.54

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Financial Report — January 1, 1970 — December 31, 1970****Total in Fund, As of January 1, 1970**\$272,737.22**Investments:**

U. S. Treasury Bills	\$ 96,338.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	100,000.00	196,388.00
Balance in Bank, January 1, 1970		\$ 76,399.22

Receipts:

General Board of Pensions:		
Superannuate Endowment	5,841.88	
Conf. Sup. Endowment	2,522.49	
Point No. 3, Pension Program	4,102.00	

Chartered Fund	160.00	\$ 12,626.37	
West Texas Death Benefit Refund		273.00	
Methodist Publishing House		11,988.26	
Interest:			
Texas Methodist Foundation	5,846.36		
Treasury Bills and C. D.'s	8,630.30	14,476.66	
Redemption of Principal of Investments		274,451.95	
Connectional Ministry Share		344,494.85	
Temporary General Aid			
National	15,902.00		
Conference	9,504.00	25,406.00	
Refund on Pension Payment Advance		168.70	
Payment on Claim against Annuity		14.00	
			683,897.79
			<u>\$760,297.01</u>

Disbursements:

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund (Pension)	342,500.00		
Disability Payments	1,066.65		
Emergency Payments	1,113.38		
Board Meeting Expense	72.90		
Board Administration Expense	51.10		
Initial Reserve Fund—1968	50,000.00		
Expense of Distributing Committee	26.65		
Temporary Advance on Pension Payments	168.70		
Investments	303,811.75	698,811.13	
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1970			\$ 61,485.88

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00		
Certificates of Deposit	125,697.80	225,697.80	
Total in Fund, December 31, 1970			\$287,183.68
Increase over 1969			14,446.46

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Brownwood District****Financial Report — January 1, 1970 — December 31, 1970****Balance on Hand, January 1, 1970** \$ 2,713.62**Receipts**

General Board of Missions for Latin American Church, Bollinger	\$10,000.00
First National Bank, Brownwood: Loan for construction, Bollinger Latin Amer. Church	6,000.00

Brownwood District Churches for Latin Amer. Church Building Fund	4,158.03	
Cisco District Board of Missions	500.00	
Sales of property, Winchell and Indian Creek	500.00	
Brownwood District Churches, Reconciliation Fund	4,064.93	
Refund of overpayment to Texas Conference of Churches	200.00	
Interest on savings account	126.62	\$25,594.58
Total to be Accounted for		\$28,263.20

Disbursements:

Building contract and expenses for construction of Ballinger Latin American Church	\$23,632.51	
Valley Service Project, Texas Conference of Churches	700.00	
Repairs Latin American Church, Brownwood	45.26	
Principal and interest paid on loan for Ballinger Latin American Church construction	3,500.00	27,877.77
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970		\$ 385.43

GORDON DENNIS, District Superintendent

(MRS.)MARY GROCE, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Cisco District****Financial Report — December 7, 1969 — December 6, 1970****Balance on Hand, December 7, 1969**\$ 2,199.81**Receipts:**

From churches	\$ 2,231.80	
Shares in Reconciliation	3,281.40	\$ 5,713.20
Total to be accounted For		\$ 7,713.01

Disbursements:

Ballinger Latin Church	\$ 500.00	
Fort Worth Metro. Board	500.00	
Waco Inner City	500.00	
Rio Grande Valley Mission	1,500.00	
Gatesville State School	75.00	
Gorman Ins. Agency (band).....	5.00	
Dr. F. E. Johnson (Dist. Workshop)	102.73	\$ 3,182.73
Balance on Hand, December 6, 1970		\$ 4,530.28
General Fund	\$ 2,748.88	
Reconciliation	1,781.40	

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, District Superintendent

B. D. GREEN, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Cleburne District****Financial Report — January 1, 1970 — December 31, 1970****Balance on Hand, January 1, 1970:**

Checking Account, Cleburne National Bank	\$ 1,466.75	
Savings Account No. 9834 — Cleburne Savings & Loan	474.05	
Cleburne Savings CD No. 1755	4,000.00	
Cleburne Savings CD No. 1756	2,000.00	\$ 7,940.80

Receipts

Knab Methodist Church	\$ 1,025.73	
Tri-County Electric	3.67	
Central Texas Conference Payments	1,334.65	
Cleburne Savings, Interest No. 9834	48.60	
Cleburne Savings, Interest CD No. 1755	156.35	
Cleburne Savings, Interest CD No. 1756	104.75	
Cleburne Savings, Interest CD No. 2586	78.50	\$ 2,752.25

Total to be Accounted For\$10,693.05

Disbursements:

Jahn Schumacher on purchase of Burleson Property	\$ 9,000.00	
Recording fees — Burleson property	9.50	
Hood County — Copy of deed	3.50	\$ 9,013.00

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970\$ 1,680.05

Cleburne Savings Account No. 9834	\$ 1,348.60	
Cleburne National Bank	331.45	

Miscellaneous:

Committed to Acton Church on Building to be paid in January, 1971	\$ 1,000.00	
Due John Schumacher on purchasing Burleson property commitment	9,000.00	\$10,000.00

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

WILLIAM R. ANDERSON, JR. Dist. Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Fort Worth East & West Districts****Financial Report — January 1, 1970 — December 31, 1970**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1970 in First National Bank\$ 4,263.07

Receipts:

From Churches	\$ 27,431.30	
From Share Program	41,117.18	
From Sale of Real Property	34,817.07	
From All Other Sources	30,809.65	\$134,235.20

Total to be Accounted For\$138,498.27

Disbursements:

Personnel	\$ 23,513.94	
Part time staff	4,245.00	
Program expense	4,919.86	
Building maintenance & utilities	5,464.97	
Office expense	1,056.10	
Salary Supplement	3,700.00	
Property purchase and new congregation development	41,508.55	
Property taxes & Maintenance	556.59	
Capital improvements & new equipment	11,049.41	
Eastwood Day Care	13,023.75	
Housing Allowance & expense	6,114.36	
Printing & postage	1,611.21	
Miscellaneous expense	3,163.84	\$119,927.58
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970 in First National Bank		\$ 18,570.69

Investment Account:

Texas Methodist Foundation, January 1, 1970	\$33,147.92	
Investment Earnings	1,830.62	\$ 34,978.54
Total Assets of Board		\$ 53,549.23

VICTOR NEEL, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Temple District****Financial Report — January 1, 1970 — December 31, 1970**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1970 \$ 5,804.24

Receipts:

From Central Texas Conf. for Latin American Church, Temple Building Fund	\$ 3,437.34	
From C. T. C. for District Missions	4,957.17	
From C. T. C. for Fund for Recancellation	4,247.12	\$12,641.63
Total to be Accounted For		\$18,445.97

Disbursements:

Gatesville School for Boys	\$ 75.00	
Mexican Valley Ministry	375.00	
Texas Conf of Churches	125.00	
Texas Meth. Foundation Loan	4,011.60	
Georgetown — St. Paul U. M. C.	300.00	
Interest on note to Gen. Board of Missions, Nat's Div.	500.00	
Latin American Church Debt	4,000.00	
Note payment El Divino Salvador Church	2,500.00	\$11,886.60

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970	\$ 6,559.27
District Mission Fund	\$ 1,321.67
Latin American Bldg. Fund	3,530.33
Fund for Reconciliation	1,707.27
CARROLL THOMSON, District Superintendent	
GLENN RICHARDS, District Treasurer	

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Waco District****Financial Report — December 31, 1967 — January 12, 1971**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969	\$20,485.84
Receipts:	
Waco District Churches	\$ 6,645.86
Transfer Old Acct. Latin American Work	139.93
Interest on Savings	1,012.92
	<u>\$ 7,798.71</u>
Total to be Accounted For	\$28,284.55

Disbursements

Advance Special Rio Grande Ministry	\$ 779.50
Expense Mailing Cards (Peru Disaster)	2.50
Insurance Church Bldg. (Christ Church)	55.00
Lock Box Rental (First National Bank)	9.00
Part Purchase Price and Deposit on 6.6 Acres — Future Church Site SOUTH	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,846.00</u>
Balance on Hand, January 12, 1971	\$26,438.55
H. BROWN LOYD, District Superintendent	
JOHN A. POTTS, District Treasurer	

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Waxahachie District****Financial Report — December 31, 1969 — December 31, 1970**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,847.34
Receipts	
Waxahachie District Churches	\$ 4,234.99
Property Sales	229.00
Return Lawyer Fee	10.00
	<u>4,473.99</u>
Total to be Accounted For	\$ 7,321.33

Disbursements

United Christian Fellowship	\$ 2,700.00
Transfer to Savings (Sale of Property)	229.00
District Training	576.09
J. D. F. Williams	125.00

Property Upkeep (Corsicana)	23.50	
Vacation Church School Training	93.40	
Lay Material for Workshop	23.00	
Ronald Sleeth Program	25.00	
Paving Corsicana Property (1/3 of Total)	250.00	
H. F. Meier Expenses	12.95	
Oris Baldwin Program	25.00	\$ 4,082.94
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970		\$ 3,238.39

Savings Accounts:

First National Bank of Corsicana 12-31-70	\$ 1,848.08
Waxahochie Federal Savings & Loan 12-31-70	4,153.03

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are the messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS

Bishop George Edward Epp
Bishop Raymond L. Archer
Bishop Glenn R. Phillips
Bishop J. Ralph McGee
Bishop Everett W. Palmer

WIVES OF BISHOPS

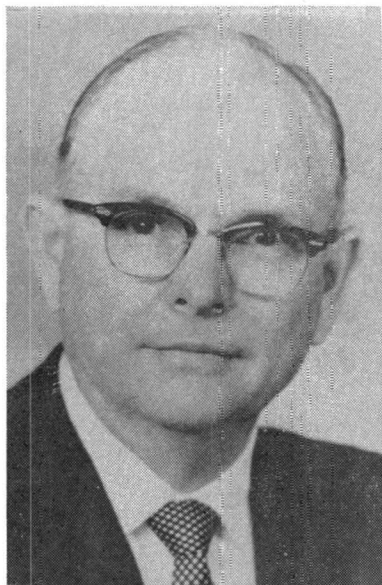
Mrs. Wallace Brown

MINISTERS

Dr. John Wesley Ford
Reverend E. R. Stanford
Reverend A. G. Hulme
Reverend J. T. Gardner
Reverend J. M. Hays
Reverend John Lanier

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. J. M. Wynne
Mrs. S. W. Curtis
Mrs. J. B. Phoenix
Mrs. W. D. Thompson
Mrs. D. A. McGuire
Mrs. J. H. Baldrige



JOHN WESLEY FORD

John Wesley Ford, son of William Frank Ford and Mary Holly Ford, was born September 18, 1908 in Clay County, Texas. He spent his boyhood and youth on a farm near Holland, Texas. There he discovered in field and woods, streams and rolling countryside, the beauty and joy of God's creation—there he first heard God's "Call!" Until the very last day of his earthly pilgrimage, he spent whatever time was his for recreation, in the great outdoors, where he found renewal and release.

On May 18, 1930, he was married to Zenada Huckabee, for whom Holland was also home. There they both finished High School. John Wesley attended Southwestern University at Georgetown, and received the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth in 1963. He was licensed to preach in May, 1926 at the

Georgetown District Conference, which was held that year in the First Methodist Church, Temple. Thus it was that John Wesley Ford began and ended his ministry in the same Church! During the four months and eleven days of his pastorate at First Church, Temple, he referred many times, and with great joy to this fact. John Wesley was admitted on trial by the Arizona Annual Conference, September 28, 1928, and was admitted into Full Connection by the Texas Annual Conference; in which Conference he was ordained Deacon, November, 1931 and Elder on November 3, 1933 by Bishop H. A. Boaz. referred many times, and with great joy to this fact. John Wesley was admitted on trial by the Arizona Annual Conference, September 28, 1928, and was admitted into Full Connection by the Texas Annual Conference; in which Conference he was ordained Deacon, November, 1931 and Elder on November 3, 1933 by Bishop H. A. Boaz.

The itineracy of the Methodist Church carried John Wesley into three Conferences: the Arizona Conference, where he served Solomonville-Fort Thomas; the Texas Conference, where he served Cason, Winfield, Sealy-Wallis, Hughes Springs and Linden; and the Central Texas Conference, where he served Eastland, Stephenville, Corsicana-First, Meadowbrook-Fort Worth; District Superintendent on the Corsicana District; Handley-Fort Worth; and Temple-First. On October 11, 1970, during the fifth month of his pastorate at First Church, Temple, John Wesley Ford joined the Church Triumphant!

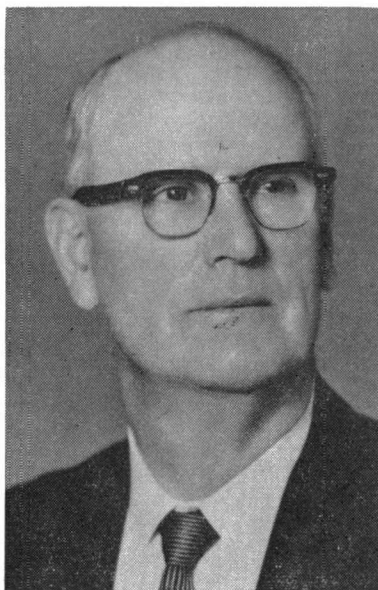
John Wesley believed with all of his heart, mind and soul that he was "Called of God" to be a minister of Jesus Christ. So fierce and strong was the sense of this "Call" upon his life, that when he preached, the "flesh was made Word" to the extent that all people were lifted into the presence of God the Father through Jesus Christ the Son. A part of him and his message was the quick and pointed flashes of humor that were distinctly his. He fervently believed what he preached — his was the victory in The Faith "that Christ did Rise."

Two children preceded John Wesley in death: John Wesley, Jr., and

Rebecca. Surviving are his wife, Zenada; two daughters Mary Claire Goodwin, and Barbara Ellen Mebus.

John Wesley Ford experienced the fulfillment of the last phrase of the great hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling:" " . . . 'til we cast our crowns before Thee, lost in wonder, love and praise!"

CARROLL H. THOMPSON



JAMES THOMAS GARDNER

James Thomas Gardner was born January 22, 1888 in Williamson County, Tennessee. He was the son of William Thomas and Nancy Jane Gardner. He was married to Minnie Marie Rogers, December 19, 1918. His wife and two children Vida Margaret Carson and James Thomas Gardner, Jr., survive him.

Brother Gardner was educated in the public schools of Tennessee and Ruskin Cave College from 1909 to 1912 and Arkansas Holiness College from 1912 to 1915. He was Licensed to Preach by the District Conference in Franklin, Tennessee in May, 1916. He was first approved as a Supply Pastor in the Central Texas Conference in December, 1918, and was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in November of 1925 by Bishop James

E. Dickey and was ordained Elder in 1927 by Bishop John M. Moore

Brother Gardner served appointments in the Central Texas Conference beginning with the Cisco Mission in 1918, later going to the Harmony Circuit in 1925, Purdon Circuit 1926, Evant 1928, Carleton 1929, Hamilton Circuit 1931, Maypearl 1932, Abbott-Vaughan 1936, Joshua-Godley 1941, Cleburne St. Paul 1943, Italy 1945, Hubbard 1948, and Georgetown St. John 1952 until his retirement in June, 1956.

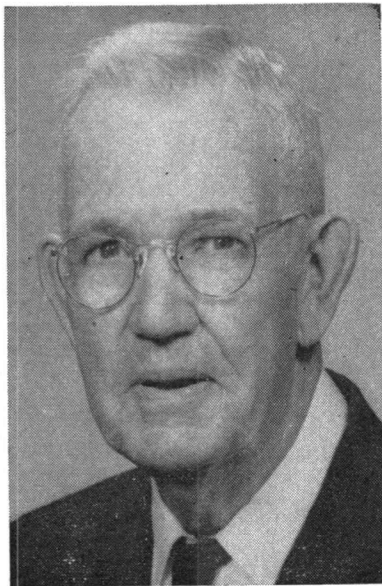
His death occurred December 30, 1970 and Memorial Services were held in Georgetown by James Sanders, Pastor, St. John's United Methodist Church in Georgetown, Charles J. McAfee, former pastor of St. John's Church and W. V. Bane, former District Superintendent of the Georgetown District. Interment was at Georgetown.

Brother Gardner was a dedicated Minister of the Church. His faith, his love, his understanding were all great assets to this Ministry. His dedication to his task might well be illustrated by the fact that before he secured any form of transportation, he walked to serve the Cisco Mission. On one occasion he walked eight miles to hold a funeral service, walked back to his home without being served any food during that time. He worked and studied hard to meet necessary goals to serve his people throughout his Ministry. He also was ever alert to what was going on. He was an avid reader. He also attended lectures at S.M.U. and Southwestern University each year and was ever interested in the welfare of his Church and of his fellow man.

Brother Gardner had a keen mind. He was a good mathematician and served as statistician of his Conference for many years. He also had a fine spirit. His faith in God, his faith in his fellow man, and his faith in the church were always evident from what he said and did. He was never critical of anyone. So far as this writer knows, he always spoke kindly of people. His was a positive faith, a positive action, a dedicated life. His philosophy of life was always in accord with the admonition of the Apostle Paul:

"Love in all sincerity, loathing evil and clinging to the good. Let love for our brotherhood breed warmth of mutual affection. Give pride of place to one another in esteem. With unflagging energy, in ardour of spirit, serve the Lord. Let hope keep you joyful; in trouble stand firm; persist in prayer. Contribute to the needs of God's people, and practice hospitality." Romans 12: 9-13

W. V. BANE



JONATHAN MONTROSE HAYS

Jonathan Montrose Hays, son of James Wyley Hays and Mattie Russell Hays, was born in Russellville, Arkansas on November 9, 1883. He moved to Central Texas with his Presbyterian family while he was a boy. He recalled with pride his father's suggestion that the family become active in the Methodist Church because there was no Presbyterian church in the community.

Monte answered the call to preach in 1907 and was licensed by the Georgetown District Conference in the spring of that year. After serving as a supply pastor and attending Southwestern University he was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference November 24, 1913, and appointed to Bardwell. It was in this church that he was joined in marriage to Miss Willie Barnes on April 15, 1914. J. M. Hays was ordained Deacon November 24, 1915 by Bishop McCoy; received into full connection November 11, 1916; and ordained Elder November 21, 1918 by Bishop Ainsworth. He retired in 1956.

During the 42½ years he was an effective minister in the Central Texas Conference he served 26 charges. This is more than any other person. 1913, Bardwell Mission; 1914, Millsap; 1915-16, Munger; 1917-18, Kirvin; 1919-21, Azle; 1922-24, Chatfield, 1925-26, Boyce; 1927, Forrester-Nash; 1928, Holland; 1929, Holland-Three Forks; 1930, Holland; 1931, Holland-Little River; 1932-33, Rogers; 1934, Springtown; 1935-36, Prairie Hill-Kirk; 1937-38, Mosheim; 1939-40, Carlton Circuit; 1941, Covington-Osceola; 1942-43, Glen Rose; 1944, Venus; 1945, Iredell-Walnut Springs; 1946-48, Caddo; 1949, Abbott-Vaughan; 1950-51, Sidney-Indian Creek; 1952-53, Rosenthal-Mooreville; 1954, Cranfills Gap; 1955, Gatesville Circuit. After his retirement in 1956 he served four more years as supply pastor; 1956-57, Gatesville Circuit; 1958,

Turnersville; and 1959, Fairy. He preached his last sermon to the nurses at Clifton Lutheran Sunset Home during Holy Week of 1971 and sang for them his favorite hymn, "Amazing Grace." Monte died on April 18, 1971.

Memorial services were held on April 20, 1971 at First United Methodist Church in Clifton with Rev. Cleon Flanagan, Dr. W. V. Bane, and Rev. Hubert Crain officiating. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery in Waxahachie. He is survived by his wife, Willie, and one brother, O. J. Hays of Avalon.

Monte was one of a vanishing breed of pioneer type preachers who served with great heart and little financial reward in the smaller churches of Methodism which have formed the backbone of the church. It has been said of him that he talked and preached with all earnestness and his messages were always straight forward. These traits were combined with a unique sense of humor that endeared him to people all over Central Texas. It would be impossible to say how many lives were touched by God through the ministry of this man. We give thanks to God for his life.

CLEON FLANAGAN



AVON G. HULME

Avon G. Hulme was born March 10, 1889 in Chico, Texas to Thomas B. and Cora Hulme. After graduation from the Chico public schools, he attended Polytechnic College in Fort Worth and Southern Methodist University.

While working as a salesman for the Campbell Iron Company of St. Louis, Missouri he met Ella E. Kleeburg, who worked in the company office. They were married July 29, 1913 and began 57 years of married life together.

Entering the Central Texas Conference On Trial in 1921, he was Ordained Deacon in 1923 and entered into Full Connection that same year. He was ordained Elder in 1925.

While in the active ministry, he served as pastor of the churches at Wayland, Aledo, Mosheim, Hamilton Circuit, and Ireland of the Central Texas

Conference. Transferring to the Northwest Texas Conference, he served the Munday Circuit.

Because of ill health, he was forced to ask for location in 1928. Following that he continued to serve the Lord as a member of His Church. While working as office manager for Reimers-Taylor printing company of Fort Worth he was active in the life of the Englewood Methodist Church.

Readmitted to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1955, he was transferred back to the Central Texas Conference and granted retirement on June 8 of that year. Since that time he has lived in Richland Hills.

In failing health for many years, he died at Glenview Hospital in Fort Worth on February 11, 1971, leaving a legacy of Christian living and faithful disciple-

ship for his wife, his daughter, Mrs. Orville Wilson, a grandson, Reverend Arthell Wilson, and three great grandchildren.

Three ministers who have had the joys of serving with him cooperated in his memorial service: Clyde Zellers, who as a youth was baptized and received into the Munday Methodist Church under his ministry; B. L. McCord, who served as his pastor in the Englewood Church for four years; and Michael Patison, who was his pastor for the final three years of his life. Interment was at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth.

MCHAEL PATISON



EDWARD ROSEMOND STANFORD

Edward Rosemond Stanford was born to Marshall Wright and Helen Earcus Stanford June 9, 1884 in Waco, Texas. He was a member of a family deeply committed to the Christian way of life and deeply involved in The Methodist Church.

Brother Stanford received his High School education at Stanford Chapel. He received the A.B. and M.A. Degrees from Southwestern University, the M.A. and B.D. Degrees from Yale Divinity School, and also attended Columbia University, George Peabody College.

On May 21, 1918 Elizabeth Wright and E. R. Stanford were united in marriage. Throughout their years of active ministry and in retirement this gracious couple served Christ together. They became parents of five children, Edward R., Jr., Harry, Earle G., David M., and Harriet Elizabeth.

Brother Stanford was licensed to preach in 1907 by the Waco District. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1907 and into Full Connection in 1909, at which time he was ordained a Deacon. In 1911 he was ordained an Elder in the Central Texas Conference. This minister of Christ served effectively in many relationships in The Methodist Church, including a time as a U. S. Army Chaplain toward the close of World War I, Superintendent of Intermediate Sunday School Work, Nashville, Tenn., President of Westmoreland College in San Antonio from 1923-1929, and as Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District. Other appointments include Hewitt Circuit, Blooming Grove, Belton, First Church in Waco, Eastland, Waxahachie, Matthews Memorial in Fort Worth, Waco St. Johns, First Church in Weatherford, Gatesville, Killeen, and Anglin Street in Cleburne.

After retirement the Stanfords lived in Cleburne where they continued the faithful way of life as active members of the Saint Mark congregation. As members of this congregation they gladly served in various capacities and were sources of encouragement and inspiration to members and ministers alike.

Brother Stanford died November 24, 1970 after an extended illness. Funeral services were conducted in the Saint Mark United Methodist Church

of Cleburne with the pastor, Harvey Raines, officiating and Morgan Garrett preaching the funeral sermon. He was buried in Stanford Chapel Cemetery near Waco.

He is survived by his gracious wife, Elizabeth, his devoted and faithful children, Edward R. Stanford, Jr., of Silver Springs, Maryland, Harry Stanford of San Antonio, Earle G. Stanford of Fort Worth, David M. Stanford of Dickinson, Texas, and Mrs. W. T. Whiteside of Austin. Other survivors are a brother, T. R. Stanford, and four sisters, Mrs. W. O. Brown, Miss Mary Lee Stanford, and Mrs. C. M. Montgomery.

MORGAN GARRETT

JOHN E. LANIER

John Ewell Lanier was born in Burlington (Milam County), Texas on October 10, 1910, the son of John Thomas Lanier and Alice Lavada Weaver Lanier. John attended Ben Hur High School, Westminster College, and received a Bachelor of Science degree from Sam Houston State Teachers College.

On February 14, 1942, John E. Lanier and Celestine Pendergrass pledged their hearts in marriage. To this union was born Elma Gwyn Lanier Evans. Emma Gwyn was John's pride and joy and he was a devoted husband and father. John is also survived by three brothers and one sister.

John was a member of the Texas State Teachers' Association. He was also a member of the Masonic Order, Knob Creek Lodge No. 401.

He was converted at an early age and continued as a faithful child of God until his death.

John was employed by the Texas State Employment Commission for a number of years. While in this employment, he completed the four-year course of study for ministerial training and qualification. He was first licensed to preach by the Georgetown District Conference on January 9, 1964, was approved as a supply pastor by the Central Texas Conference in June of 1966, and was ordained a deacon by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope on June 5, 1968. He served as pastor at Oenaville-Bruceville, 1966; Nolanville, 1967; and Throckmorton from June 5, 1968, until his death on June 24, 1970.

I remember John as a man with a cheerful smile, a warm greeting, and a firm handclasp. His warm spirit made him well liked by his fellows. He regarded all men with respect and with a spirit of goodwill.

On June 24, 1970, John suffered a fatal heart attack. Funeral services were held at Temple on June 27, 1970, at 2.30 p.m., with Rev. Joe Cooper, Rev. Urban A. Schulze, and Dr. H. Brown Loyd leading the service. Interment was at Rosebud.

JOE COOPER



MRS. JESSE H. BALDRIDGE

Lena Viola McClure was born was born January 9, 1884, in Duffau, Texas. She was married to Jesse H. Baldrige June 22, 1909. To this union two children were born, a son, Doyle, and a daughter, Mary Eloise.

Mrs. Baldrige shared in the work of her husband in pastorates which include Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church in Corsicana, First Methodist Churches of Ennis, Mexia, Graham, Dublin, and Olney. They were the first parsonage family to serve Meadowbrook Methodist Church in Fort Worth. They were also the organizing family for the Central Methodist Church of Brownwood and served as Superintendent and wife of the Gatesville District.

Mrs. Baldrige was preceded in death by her husband and by her son, Doyle.

Mrs. Baldrige passed away from this life April 29, 1971, in Dallas, Texas and funeral services were held April 30, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Corsicana with the Reverend Roy Ward, Jr., and the Reverend Morgan Garrett officiating. Graveside services were held in Hico by the Reverend Mr. Ward and burial was in the Hico Cemetery.

Mrs. Baldrige is survived by her daughter, Mrs. John L. Stover of Corsicana; four grandchildren, Mrs. Terry Lancaster of Corsicana, John Doyle Stover of Austin, and Tome and Rae Baldrige of Austin; three great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. W. C. Sellman, of Hico.

MORGAN GARRETT

MRS. S. W. CURTIS

Mrs. Inez Banks Curtis the third of four children, was born June 15, 1906 to Mr. and Mrs. Anderson Banks of Marlin, Texas.

She joined the innumerable caravan of the Heavenly host October 14, 1970 at 1:30 a.m.

At an early age, Mrs. Curtis joined Sterne Chapel A.M.E. Church of Bryant, Texas, expressing a firm belief in Almighty God. This manifestation remained prevalent throughout her life.

In 1928, she married Simon W. Curtis and to this union 9 children were born. Two of them preceded her in death.

Being the wife of a minister, Mrs. Curtis served many churches faithfully all over the Waco District, the last being St. James United Methodist Church, Mart, Texas and Springhill United Methodist Church, Riesel, Texas.

She leaves to mourn, a husband, Rev. S. W. Curtis; 5 daughters, Mrs. Etta Evans, Mrs. Eula Robinson, Miss Lois Curtis, Miss Ethel Curtis and Miss Pearl Curtis all of Waco; 2 sons, Rev. Henry Curtis of Sedalia, Missouri and Mr. Simon Curtis of New York City, N. Y.; 2 sisters, Mrs. Rachel Alexander and Mrs. Aletha Williams of Marlin, Texas. 1 brother, Mr. Anderson Banks of Marlin, Texas; 14 grandchildren, a host of other relatives and friends.

ERIC C. PURNELL



MRS. W. J. FENTON

Mrs. Pearl Ohm Fenton was the daughter of William and Emma Ohm. She was married to the Reverend William Fenton on December 3, 1898.

She was reared as a Quaker, and attended the "Friends" school and church in Salem, Oregon. She became a Methodist when she married the Reverend W. J. Fenton, and never failed as a loyal Methodist and pastor's wife. She served with Brother Fenton in several pastorates in the Columbia Conference and Pacific Conference, and also several appointments in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences, his last appointment being at Handley. In all sincerity, I say that Pearl Fenton had the best disposition I have ever known. She was patient and kind to everyone. I have never encountered anyone who did not like her. The nurses at the hospital

referred to her as an "angel," and would do anything for her. They cried when we lost her. I think that was a tribute to her fine character. She enriched our lives.

She died in Portland, Oregon, on September 25, 1969. Last rites were conducted by the Reverend J. C. Johannes, at Lincoln St. Methodist Church, where Mrs. Fenton was a member.

She is survived by one sister, Mary Myrtle Sellwood, and two nieces, Mrs. A. D. Wells, and Mrs. W. A. Smith.

L. PEARL WELLS

MRS. D. A. MCGUIRE

Cora Tunnell McGuire was born August 23, 1879 at Comanche, Texas, the daughter of James Wesley Tunnell and Sarah Redwine Tunnell.

She married the Reverend Daniel Asbury McGuire August 28, 1898, after he had been in Central Texas Conference just four years. She served with Brother McGuire for over thirty years, a faithful companion and active in the service with the churches to which her husband was appointed. These appointments include May, Rising Star, Robert Lee, Rosen Heights in Fort Worth, McKinley Avenue and then Weatherford Street, both in Fort Worth, Granbury, Clay Avenue in Waco, Highland Park in Fort Worth, Rogers, and back to Weatherford Street. During World War I he was appointed missionary to Camp McArthur. In 1919 his appointment was missionary evangelist, and his final appointment was conference evangelist. He came to an untimely death in an automobile accident August 2, 1932.

Mrs. McGuire continued to live in Fort Worth, and with the coming of the golden years, she made her home at the Grove Home in Fort Worth and later in Arlington Villa. During these years she spent much of her time doing handcraft, gardening and traveling. For the last several years of her life she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Philip Timberloke, of Birmingham, Alabama, and became a member of the McCoy Methodist Church in Birmingham.

She passed away March 3, 1971 in Birmingham. A son, James Hollis McGuire, preceded her in death in 1954. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Timberloke, two grandchildren and six great grandchildren, all of Birmingham. The funeral service was held by the Reverend E. R. Gordon, on March 5th with burial beside the grave of her husband in Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth.

E. R. GORDON

MRS. J. B. PHOENIX

Mrs. Vera Ehel Phoenix was the fourth child born to the late Mr. Charles W. Gotes and to Mrs. Emma Browne Gotes, in La Grange, Texas

She expressed her hope in Christ at an early age and became a member of the Methodist Church, remaining a faithful member to the end.

In 1925 she was married to Rev. J. B. Phoenix and they were co-laborers in the ministry until his death in 1969.

Her education was obtained from the public school of La Grange, Houston-Tillotson and Prairie View Colleges.

A great part of her life was given to the teaching profession.

Illness reduced her activities with many religious, educational, fraternal and civic groups, but a love and devotion to God and her fellow man remained.

Her death came on October 24, 1970 at 3:30 p.m.

She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Emma B. Clarkson, Houston, Texas; sister, Mrs. Betty Gotes, Los Angeles, California, brother, A. C. and Leon Gotes, Houston, Texas, Timothy O. Gotes, San Antonio, Texas; uncles, Dr. R. T. Browne, New York City and Rev. G. E. Browne, Waco, Texas; step-daughter, Mrs. Portio Walker and son, Jock Phoenix, Austin, Texas, and a host of other relatives and friends.

I. B. LOUD



MRS. GEORGE F. SILER

Mrs. Ruth Siler was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Meador. She was born in The Grove, Texas in Coryell County on July 23, 1893.

She was married to the Reverend George F. Siler on November 10, 1910. She was converted early in life and was a true Methodist Christian. She and her husband served many churches during a 59 year period. These were on the Gatesville Circuit, the Moody Circuit, the Pearl Circuit, Leon Junction, and the latter years were devoted to service at the Stockton Chapel Church. She was a faithful servant of the Lord and a Christian from every point of view. When one was in her presence he could feel her glow and warmth of Christian living. Everyone who knew her loved her.

She was a great help in Brother George's ministry as she served with him in many ways during those 59 years.

We will all miss her, but we are thankful that God gave us the chance to know her and to love her. So great a friend and Christian was Sister Ruth Siler.

The funeral services were held at Stockton Chapel Church with the Reverend Jack Lane, Jim Ashcraft, Lee Lewis and Amos Meador participating. The Lee Funeral Home was in charge. She was laid to rest on December 23, 1969 in the Moody Cemetery.

MRS. EVARENE SILER



MRS. W. D. THOMPSON

Mrs. Sarah Emma Thompson was born in Ellis County, Texas, Dec. 22, 1881, daughter of the late Mitchell Dixon Pearson and Sarah West Milton Pearson. Her husband, the Rev. Wesley D. Thompson, Sr., died in 1965.

Her lineage goes back to the Barons of Runnymede and the signing of the Magna Carta in England in 1215. Most of her ancestors came to the colony of Virginia in the 17th century and served as members of the House of Burgesses.

She was educated at Oak Cliff College, Dallas, Texas, and Kidd-Key College at Sherman, Texas, where she majored in music.

She and her husband served Methodist churches at Dallas, McKinney, Sulphur Springs, Denison, and Cleburne, Texas; and at Shawnee, Durant, Hugo, Muskogee, Oklahoma City, Lawton, and McAlester, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Thompson is survived by a son, Dr. Wesley Dee Thompson, Jr., South Hills, Lewistown, Pa.; a daughter, Mrs. Samuel (Louise) Krauss of Havertown, Delaware County; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church at Venus, Texas.

Private services were held in Heller's Woodlawn Funeral Home, Lewistown, Pa., Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1970. Reverend Charles E. Diehl was in charge of the service. Interment was in Mount Rock Cemetery, Lewistown, Pennsylvania.

CHARLES E. DIEHL

MRS. A. W. WADDILL

Mrs. A. W. Waddill was born Mary Olife Smith, daughter of Jno. W. and Dena Daniel Smith near Cameron, Texas, April 21, 1879. She lived there until she was 12 years old and at that time the family moved to Coryell County, where her father was engaged in stock farming. She grew up there and was married to Cullen C. Higgins of Lampasas. The move to Snyder, Texas where he established a law practice, being elected to District Attorney and District Judge.

A son, Marshall Cullen, was born to them and now lives in El Paso.

After her husband's death, she was married to Rev. A. W. Waddill, a Methodist minister, and lived in DeQueen, Arkansas, where he was pastor of a church. After his retirement, they came back to Snyder and he died there. She moved back to Central Texas and lived there until she was unable to carry on alone. Then she came to El Paso to be near her son, who is a Customs Inspector. She was long actively engaged in the work of the Methodist Church, serving in many capacities in the Northwest Texas Conference. She loved her church.

(The above section was written by Mrs. Waddill shortly before her death.)

She passed away on February 23, 1970 with services by the Reverend Edward C. Ditterline and with interment in Restland Cemetery, El Paso. She is survived by a son, Marshall C. Higgins, of El Paso; a sister, Mrs. Addie Mae Hamilton, of Fort Worth; a granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Marshall Nauck, of Odessa and three great grandchildren.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

MRS. JAMES M. WYNNE

Mrs. Bessie Carter Wynne, widow of the Rev. James M. Wynne, Sr., died in Houston on August 3, 1970. She was born in Alabama on July 22, 1873, the daughter of Oliver and Susan Joe Carter. She and her late husband served in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for some forty-five years.

She is survived by two sons: Paul Bailey Wynne and James M. Wynne, Jr., of Houston; four daughters, Ada Wynne Moore and Mildred Wynne Fox of Houston, Mrs. Bessie Carter Smoot of Austin and Mrs. Margaret Wynne Cardwell of Dallas. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and fifteen great grandchildren.

Services were held August 5 at Hillsboro, Texas with Dr. William E. Trice, Pastor of the University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, officiating. Burial was at the Ridgewood Park Cemetery, Hillsboro.

W. E. TRICE

VIII — ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	Died	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1875	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. G. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie

IX — HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Annual Conference Program Council

There shall be an Annual Conference Program Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership of which shall be:

- 1) The presiding bishop
- 2) The district superintendents
- 3) Chairmen of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quadrennial Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- 4) The conference secretary
- 5) Three youth representatives of the Department of Youth Ministry, one of whom shall be Black.
- 6) The district lay leaders
- 7) Chairmen of age-level and family ministries
- 8) One minister from each district
- 9) The conference lay leader
- 10) The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and one additional representative
- 11) Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—not otherwise members
- 12) The conference statistician
- 13) Members without vote:
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

The cabinet to serve as the Nominating Committee

There may be an executive committee consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the director of the council, and other members as the Annual Conference may determine. Approximately one half of the members of the executive committee shall be laymen. (Par. 841.4, The Discipline, 1968.)

5. Area Program Director

There shall be an Area Program Director to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Program Director will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Program Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Program Staff in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

Half of the salary and office fund for the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Program Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Program Director.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Teller, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for mailing by the Conference Secretary to all lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference one week prior to the election of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

District directors of Work Area and district coordinators of age level and family ministries are full members of their respective boards, commissions, committees, agencies and departments.

Members of general jurisdictional agencies will be ex officio members of the respective agencies in the Annual Conference.

All Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees shall meet within thirty days of adjournment of the Annual Conference at a time and place designated by the Bishop and the Cabinet for the purpose of organization and briefing. Notice of this meeting for organization and briefing shall be mailed to each member of each Board, Commission and Committee by the Conference Secretary at least ten days prior to the meeting.

All Program Council staff of the Annual Conference shall be limited to a term of eight years.

The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

7. Eligibility

The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Requests for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 69 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 30 in Report to Annual Conference), less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 31 in the Report to Annual Conference.) and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials (item 53 and 62 in Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the appropriations annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district apportionments shall be distributed to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1st.

IV. Administrative**15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quodrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference session.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer shall be presented at a district meeting to be held in January. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, edit and compile the churches' statistical reports into the district report. The District Statistician shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Board of Pensions, any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference and the term shall begin at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, not included in the Pending Report book, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference. It is strongly recommended that any reports, requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report Book, be mimeographed for members of the conference that they may follow the report as it is being read.

All bands required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Committee on Conference Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1968-1972, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

MISSION WORKERS

(Related to Central Texas Conference)

World

Mrs. Lucille Baresch, Lima High School, Apartado 2144, Peru

Miss Frances Bowden, Av. 7 de Setembro, 432A, Apt. 201, Barra, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil

Miss Frances Burns, Av. F, Ladoira de Barra, 432A, Apt. 201, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil

Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr., Box 915, Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan, Republic of China

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa

Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler, 309 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas 75222

Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis, 30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2 Chome, Nishi Tisutsujigaoka, Kameoka-shi, Kyoto-fu, Japan

Miss Opal Meier, Casilla 67, Santiago, Chile

Rev. and Mrs. Milo Thornberry, Jr.

Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims, Av. Paulo de Fontin 276, Volta Redonda, R. J., Brazil

National

Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104

Miss Beatriz Fernandez, Board of Missions, 3rd Floor, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York, 10027

Miss Oma Gee, 403 E. Bridge, Granbury, Texas 76048

Miss Beulah T. Morton, 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth Texas, 76106

Mrs. Nan Wright, Box 1183, Brownwood, Texas, 76801

Retired:

Miss Alice Alsup, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas, 76103 (China)

Miss Iona Clay, 604 W. Clinton, Dublin, Texas (Cuba)

Miss Laura Edwards, Windsor Estates, 5900 Clover Lane, Waco, Texas 76707 (Korea)

Miss Lillie Fox, Robincroft Home, 275 Robincroft Dr., Pasadena, California 91104 (Mexico)

Miss Frances Gaby, 949 N. W. Est St., Apt. 5, Miami, Florida 33128 (Cuba)

Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Carruth, Dallas, Texas 75225 (Home)

Miss Elma Morgan, 403 S. Mesquite, Arlington, Texas 76010 (Deaconess)

Miss Irene Nixon, Box 125, Buchanan Dam, Texas 78609 (Mexico)

Miss Sue Stanford, 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, Texas 76031 (China)

Mrs. Hubert Sone, 5408 Sabelle Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76116 (China-Singapore)

Miss Marion Walker, 275 Robin Craft Drive, Pasadent, Calif. 91104

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under Relation indicate status as to ordination: L.P. indicates an unordained local minister; L.D. an ordained local deacon; L.E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay aPstors are not included in this listing, as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Childress, Marcus N.	L.P.	McMurry College, Abilene, 79605	Coleman, Trinity
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Holmes, Barry	L.P.	Route 2, Box 25, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central
Reedy, Jimmie Lee	L.P.	1323 Edgewood St. Graham, 76046	Graham, Crestview

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvary
Jones, W. E.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4725 St. Lawrence Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bitters, Wally	L.P.	2917 Princeton No. 5, Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, First
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
Mitchell, Charles E.	L.P.	3012 Canberra Ct., Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth, Morningside
Moreau, Gary B.	L.P.	820 St. Louis, Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth, First
Morris, Leonard	L.E.	2201 Kenley, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First
Sammis, Glenn	L.P.	2500 S. University, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth, First

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76103	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth, First
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Fort Worth, 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Route 3, Georgetown, 76826	Georgetown, First
Johnson, Willie B.	L.P.	521 N. Burnett, Belton, 76513	Belton, Mt. Zion
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove, 76222	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. M., 88220	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Waco, 76707	Waco, Herring Avenue
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Route 1, Riesel, 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Route 8, Box 344, Waco, 76710	Speegleville
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76711	Waco Aldersgate
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco, 76707	Waco, First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Shaw, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 W. 3rd., Corsicana, 76110	Corsicana First
Bush, Robert C.	L.P.	2315 W. Park, Corsicana, 76110	Corsicana First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1971 - 1972

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bangs	B. N. Levisay, Box 68, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Carl Harris, RFD, Bangs, 76823
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham, 76878
Blanket	Carl N. Browder, Route 1, Blanket, 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, May, 76857
Bluff Dale	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale, 76433
Rock Church	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood:	
Central	John Q. Galloway, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801
Emanuel Chapel	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood, 76801
First	John D. Harkey, 4107 Glenwood, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial	Robert C. Wortley, 109 E. Anderson, Brownwood, 76801
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864
Coleman:	
First	Maynard Gaines, Route 1, Coleman, 76834
Novice	Mrs. Josephine Bost, Novice, 79538
Trinity	Robert Thwing, 217 W. Ninth, Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76834
Gouldbusk	Wayne L. Farley, Sr., Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, 214 Eighth, Coleman, 76834
Comanche	Bill Parker, 201 Tenth St., Comanche, 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin:	
First	Bill Gaines, 124 E. Harris, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Dublin, 76446
Laurel Street	Jess Stephens, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Route ?, Stephenville, 76401
Hamilton	Kenneth Duderstat, Box 361, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Santa Anna	Clifford Lowe, RR, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	
Cleveland	
Valera	John Roberts, Valera, 76884
Stephenville:	
First	Dr. W. O. Tragdon, Tarleton Station, Stephenville, 76401
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Route 3, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale	J. G. White, Route 2, Box 259, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	Robert Wood, Morgan Mill, 76465
Winters	Rankin Pace, Box 457, Winters, 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Route 2, Winters, 79567
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, 79567
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa, 76882
Zephyr	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Sidney	G. W. French, Sidney, 76474

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	B. G. Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
Eolian	John Loving, Route 1, Moran, 76464
St. Paul	Hamilton S. Hefner, Breckenridge, 76024
Gunsight	S. D. Boyles, Route 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Cisco, First	Leo Clinton, 1130 W. 6th, Cisco, 76437
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469
Cross Plains	Lindsey Tyson, Cross Plains, 76443
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon	Marvin Holdridge, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Downing Route, DeLeon, 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, Morton Chapel Route, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland	Charles Marshal, 1314 So. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
Carbon	Bob Wright, Carbon, 76435
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Gordon, 76453
Santo	Eddie Munn, Santo, 76462
Gorman	Othell Clark, Garman, 76454
Desdemona	Chester Irvan, Desdemona, 76455

Church	Church Lay Leader
Graham:	
Crestview	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham, 76046
First	Mark Jones, Box 679, Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley	Herman Choate, 805 Gregory, Graham, 76046
Murray	Bill Atwood, Murray Route, Graham, 76046
Salem	W. C. Wadley, Bunger Route, Graham, 76046
Huckabay	Cecil Logan, Route 4, Stephenville, 76401
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigal, Mingus Route, Mingus, 76453
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcox, Lingleville, 76461
Mineral Wells:	
Central	Penix Pilgrim, 609 SE 17th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazos	Mrs. Wade Stell, Route 1, Santa, 76472
First	Billy S. Barnett, Barnett Jewelers, Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle	Gene Lowe, Newcastle, 76372
Loving	Norman Jones, Loving, 76062
Olney	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney, 76374
Jean	Truman Elmore, Route 3, Box 56, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072
Graford	Frank Newberry, Graford, 76045
Ranger	Charles Arnett, 115 Walnut, Ranger, 76470
Olden	Mrs. Bessie Beaty, Route 2, Eastland, 76448
Caddo	Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 127, Rising Star, 76471
Cisco, Wesley	Howard Ingrom, Route 4, Cisco, 76437
Strawn	Pat Mallory, Strawn, 76475
Cedar Springs	Jasper Proctor, Star Route, Strawn, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Alvarado	Fred Jones, Box 15, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill	
Blum	Otho Hill, Rio Vista, 76683
Rio Vista	Vinton Doggett, Rio Vista, 76683
Brock	Joe Jones, Route 3, Weatherford, 76086
Holder's Chapel	
Burleson	E. B. Burns, 313 SW Dian, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne:	
First	Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark	Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul	Gene Cox, Route 4, Box 66C, Cleburne, 76031
Covington	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington, 76031
Wesley Memorial	Charles Lyon, Route 1, Cleburne, 76031
Kopperl	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan, 76671
Clifton	Tom Parks, Route 2, Clifton, 76634
Coyote	Homer Whitney, Route 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Glen Rose	Howard Segal, Box 338, Glen Rose, 76043
Morgan	Charles Reece, Morgan, 76671
Godley	David McMinn, Gadley, 76044
Cresson	Vernon Rudolph, Cresson, 76035
Granbury	Joe Scasta, 302 S. Lancaster, Granbury, 76048
Acton	Randle Rash, Route 2, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Route 2, Granbury, 76048
Tolar	Eugene Wood, Tolar, 76476
Grandview	Jake Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050
Watts Chapel	John Hopper, Route 4, Grandview, 76050
Hico	Marvin Marshall, Hico, 76457
Carlton	Clayton Bissett, Dublin, 76446
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441
Fairy	Carl King, Hico, 76457
Millsap	H. H. Dye, Route 1, Millsap, 76066
Iredell	John Word, Iredell, 76649
Cranfills Gap	G. L. Borom, Route 3, Hico, 76457
Itasca	Elmer Langford, Route 2, Itasca, 76055
Osceola	Sims Hooper, Route 1, Itasca, 76055
Joshua	W. T. Goodrum, Route 1, Box 168, Joshua, 76058
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Walnut Springs, 76690
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs, 76690
Springtown	Baker Conger, Box 467, Springtown, 76082
Poolville	Donald Hampton, Route 1, Poolville, 76076
Valley Mills	E. B. McDowell, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Mosheim	Evans Ficklin, Route 3, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Leroy Holt, Lambert Road, Weatherford, 76689
Weiland	Ed Sharpe, Route 4, Box 99, Weatherford, 76086
Cauts Memorial	Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086
Bethel	Ivan Prichard, 314 W. Russell, Weatherford, 76086
Bethesda	Jim Parish, Route 5, Box 234, Weatherford, 76086

Church	Church Lay Leader
First	Dr. Paul Phillips, 603 Hilltop Drive, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney	Olin Bryan, Route 2, Box 103, Whitney, 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	Bill Fikes, 2100 Juanita, Arlington, 76013
Epworth	Conner Scott, 2101 Juanita, Arlington, 76013
First	L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76013
	Paul Yarbrough, Jr., 1202 Canterbury Cts., Arlington, 76013
Good Shepherd	Ferrell Gryant, 507 Biggs Terr., Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor Dr., Arlington, 76012
Trinity	Jerry Gentry, 1802 Silverleaf, Arlington, 16013
Bedford	O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford, 76021
Colleyville	Frank Whitmire, Box 204, Colleyville, 76034
Euless:	
First	Ronnie Millican, 1603 Toplea, Euless, 76039
Wm. C. Martin	Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge, Euless, 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Alger Brimer, 3101 Eastridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	T. J. Fair, 2005 Langston, Fort Worth, 76105
Davis Memorial	A. W. Crisp, Jr., 6744 Victoria, Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	Don Leaman, 1605 Ederville Road, Fort Worth, 76112
	Dr. William A. Ward, 2141 Greenhill Ct., Fort Worth, 76112
Englewood	Roger Payne, 7136 Robinhood La., Fort Worth, 76112
Handley	C. L. Hester, 6309 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth, 76112
Oakhurst	Joe Paul Taylor, 2233 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	Gene McQuitty, 1533 Mimms, Fort Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	Phil Norris, 7004 Deville, Fort Worth, 76118
Riverside	Jahn McPherson, 2104 David Dr., Fort Worth, 76111
St. Andrew	Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104
St. Luke	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Cr., Fort Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	Carl Bergeron, 7433 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112
Grapevine	C. R. Ezell, 514 E. Worth, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst:	
First	Charles Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford, 76021
St. Paul	D. M. Jones, 724 Jo Anna, Hurst, 76053
Keller	Ken Payne, Box 343, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale, 76060
Mansfield	William B. Palm, Jr., Route 7, Box 255C, Fort Worth, 76119
Minters Chapel	John Huffman, Route 2, Box 250D27, Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield	Eric Hill, Route 1, Box 1305, Smithfield, 76080
Watauga	Jerry Dodrill, 5929 Lalagray, Watauga, 76248
Whites Chapel	Loyd Latta, Route 1, Box 227, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Steve Reid, Route 1, Aledo, 76008
Annetta	Noe Duncan, Route 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle	James Warden, Box 10043, Fort Worth, 76114
Crowley	Paul Cox, 701 E. Mission, Crowley, 76036
Everman	Harold Jacobs, 705 Peppermill Lane, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	William N. Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook	J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred Dr., Fort Worth, 76126
Bethel	Bob Bunson, 7040 Treehaven, Fort Worth, 76116
Boulevard	J. Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth, 76112
Carter Park	Wayman Messick, 1033 E. Bayce, Fort Worth, 76115
Central	George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth, 76109
Cogswell	Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth, 76112
Diamond Hill	Charles Cox, 2200 N. W. 23rd St., Fort Worth, 76106
Calvary	Albert Brunson, 1189 Terminal No. 45, Fort Worth, 76106
Edge Park	Steve Manning, 5705 Fawn, Fort Worth, 76132
First	Dr. Joe L. Bussy, 3109 Overton Park E., Fort Worth, 76109
Forest Hill	James Wellon Dunn, RR 1, Box 128, Mansfield, 76063
Grace	R. R. Haney, 1824 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Herbert Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Trail, Fort Worth, 76135

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Matthews Memorial	C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Park West, Fort Worth 76109
Morningside	Sgt. Calvin E. Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76134
Ridglea	C. J. Middleton, 8609 Elmwood Dr., Fort Worth, 76116
River Oaks	Claude Rees, 2261 Roberts Cut Off, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	A. C. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth, 76114
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield, Fort Worth, 76134
St. Paul	Jett Jamison, 1321 W. Dickson, Fort Worth, 76110
Thompson Chapel	Joe Chism, 3119 Lincoln Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	Charles G. Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th St., Fort Worth, 76106
Wedgwood	Dr. Grady Sarrett, 6025 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	Lewis Dickey, 3512 Wicklow, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	Eldon B. Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth, 76109
Western Hills	James Clark, 4204 Plantation, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 6716 Robindale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119
Haslet	L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw	Ed Carr, Box 430, Saginaw, 76079
Dido	Albert Ansley, Route 9, Box 128, Fort Worth, 76106
Silver Creek	Waymond Wright, Route 1, Box 139, Weatherford, 76086

TEMPLE DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Bartlett:	
First	C. E. Bass, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger, 76530
Henderson Chapel	Mrs. Irene Taylor, Bartlett, 76511
Belton:	
First	Benny Ray, 204 E. 23, Belton, 76513
Mt. Zion (Whitehall)	Lucius McBride, 1105 So. 8th, Belton, 76513
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Route 2, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	Craft Harrison, 2323 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant	Monroe Withers, Star Route, Izora, 76532
Beehouse	Roy Connors, Beehouse, 76512
Pearl	Ronald Medart, Pearl, 76536
Florence	Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Route 2, Georgetown, 78626
Gatesville:	
First	Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27, Gatesville, 76528
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
St. James	Mrs. Carroway, Gatesville, 76528
Moody, Bowman Chapel...	
Georgetown	
First	Sanford Reed, 1604 Mimosa, Georgetown, 78626
St. John	Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626
Northside	E. M. Whitfield, Box 392, Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul	John Callahan, Georgetown, 78626
Hutto	
Ireland	Joe C. Faubion, Ireland, 76536
Levita	Howard Smart, Purmela, 76525
Jonesboro	James Stevens, Jonesboro, 76538
Latham	Elvern Jones, Lanham, ? ???
Turnersville	Herman Faust, Turnersville, 76580
Killeen:	
First	David Ruiz, 804 Dunn Circle, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrews	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley, Killeen, 76541
Little River	Eugene Persky, Little River, 76554
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534
Moody	Cecil Skipper, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon	Herbert Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple, 76501
Ogicsby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby, 76561
Flat	Dan Cross, Route 1, Gatesville, 76528
Rogers	Donald Goodwin, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock	Conrad Zimmerman, Round Rock, 78664
Hutto	Gaynor Ford, Route 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	Roy Lamberth, Salado, 76571
Stockton Chapel	
Taylor:	
First	Bill Orts, 2030 Oscar, Taylor, 76547
Thrall	Gene Olson, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street	Dr. Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76574
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Route 2, Elgin, 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Route 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple:	
First	L. D. Aston, 600 W. Royal, Temple, 76501
Grace	Fred T. Green, Route 4, Box 175A, Belton, 76513

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Seventh Street	Sam Cater, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple, 76501
St. James	Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	John E. Simpson, 1514 S. 15, Temple, 76501
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Route 1, Troy, 76579
Troy	Rufus Holder, Route 1, Troy, 76579
Eddy	C. J. Smith, Route 1, Eddy, 76524
Bruceville	C. J. Smith, Route 1, Eddy, 76524

WACO DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla, 76622
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Box 155, Coolidge, 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686
Crawford	Leonard Love, Box 656, Crawford 76638
Compton	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708
Groesbeck:	
First	Michael Williams, Groesbeck, 76642
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Ruben Hodge, Box 65, Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710
Hubbard:	
First	Mr. A. L. Dewberry, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lawson Chapel	Lewis Echols, Route 2, Coolidge, 76635
Mexia, Union Mem.	Lewis B. Echols, Route 2, Coolidge, 76635
Lorena	Norman F. Tate, 11, 3321 Maple, Waco, 76707
Mooreville	Winston Jones, Route 1, Chilton, 76623
Mart:	
First	Bill Curry, 1405 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur	A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
Mart Circuit	Mrs. Pauline Miller, 413 Dearborn St., Waco, 76704
McGregor	Walter Kruse, 725 West Fifth St., McGregor, 76657
Mexia:	
First	Clovis Bonds, 401 South Red River, Mexia, 76667
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Lulean Burks, 408 South Herman St., Mexia, 76667
Launza Chapel	Mr. Ed Houston, 1113 East Palestine, Mexia, 76667
Prairie Hill	J. B. Kerley, Route 1, Prairie Hill, 76678
Riesel, Meyer Memorial	W. H. Makowski, Route 2, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76710
Rocky	O. B. Pinkard, Route 3, Box 61, Mexia, 76667
Froza	Tim Busby, Route 1, Box 127, Mart, 76664
Thornton	W. W. Coffey, Thornton, 76687
Valley Mills, West Point	Nathan Kinner, Valley Mills, 76638
Crawford, Perry Chapel	Nathan Kinner, Valley Mills, 76638
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Waco, 76705
West	J. T. Lucco, Box 95, Leroy, 76654
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
Waco:	
Aldersgate	Norman Scott, 1001 Fairway Road, Waco, 76710
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel, 76682
Asbury	Lyman Williams, 2720 Baylor Avenue, Waco, 76711
St. Luke	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain, Waco, 76708
Austin Avenue	E. Barker Chapman, 5301 Lake Highland, Waco, 76710
Bracks Chapel	Johnnie J. Reed, 921 Faulkner's Lane, Waco, 76704
Brookview	Mr. Anthony Alessandra, 729 North 45th, Waco, 76710
Speegleville	Vernon Morgan, 3709 North 23 Street, Waco, 76708
Cogdell Memorial	J. E. Lykes, 2106 Trinity Drive, Waco, 76710
First	Richard Dudley, 2840 Wooted Acres, Waco, 76710
Herring Avenue	Porter Riddlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco, 76708
Hillcrest	I. O. Olsen, 2929 Robin Road, Waco, 76708
Bosqueville	I. O. Olsen, 2929 Robin Road, Waco, 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 East Craven, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	Joe Campbell, 211 South Charles Street, Elm Mott, 76640
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 1217 South 31 Street, Waco, 76711
St. James	Curtis Wilbarn, 526 Pearl Street, Waco, 76704
St. John	J. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Harold Walsleben, 1906 Mountainview, Waco, 76710
Sparks Memorial	Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Lane, Waco, 76705
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Route 3, Waco, 76708
Trinity	Wilburn Lessman, 2324 Lake Ridge, Waco, 76710
Wesley	T. C. Moten, 1508 Harrison, Waco, 76704
Woodway, First	B. C. Dugger, Route 1, Box 1456, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Cline Young, Abbot, 76621
Bynum	Bill Russell, Bynum, 76600
Brandon	
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 76165
Forreston	
Blooming Grove	Norman Brister, Route 1, Purden, 76679
Dresden	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield	J. A. Gaines, Route 1, Chatfield, 76105
Barry	Ricardo Ferrer, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Leland Kattner, 1611 Bowie Dr., Corsicana, 75110
Eleventh Avenue	Darwin Green, 2912 Overlook Circle, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Route 1, Corsicana, 75110
First	John Carlock, 9077 Cedar Crest Lane, Corsicana, 76110
St. Andrews	
Wesley	Hugh Fullerton, Jr., 1359 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 76110
Emhouse	Charlie Armstrong, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Dawson	Clyde Floyd, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope, 76669
Ennis:	
First	James Carter, 1003 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
St. Delight	Odie Nelson, N. Hwy. 75, Ennis, 75119
Walter Rider	Beauford Thomason, 2621 Woodlawn, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Sniper, Barlow, 75101
Garrett	Jimmy Frazee, Route 3, Ennis, 75119
Eureka	Bobby Grantham, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110
Streetman	Miss Mary Ham, Streetman, 75859
Ferris	Frank Kelley, 103 Baker St., Ferris, 75125
Trumbull	
Frost	Jerry Sam Scott, Frost, 76641
Irene	William Brown, Irene, 76650
Mertens	Lois Goodman, Mertens, 76666
Hillsboro:	
First	Richard D. Halmes, 1001 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Italy:	
First	Paul Boyd, Frost, 76641
Avalon	A. J. Hayes, Route 1, Italy, 76651
Lacy Chapel	
Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel	
Kerens	B. P. Berry, 311 S. W. Fifth, Kerens, 75114
Rice	J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75115
Maypearl	Joe Wilson, Maypearl, 76064
Venus	Mrs. H. W. Ferguson, Venus, 76084
Midlothian	Albert Baucum, Route 3, Midlothian, 76065
Milford	Roy Loveless, Milford, 76670
Ovilla	Don Lindop, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer	Mrs. Cathryn Harvard, Palmer, 76152
Bristol	Gerald Chamberland, Route 2, Ennis, 75119
Pelham:	
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	
Red Oak	Jim Rex Hitt, 106 S. Hillside, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis	James Ranton, Route 3, Midlothian, 75065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Route 2, Midlothian, 75065
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Roy Almond, 212 Cynisca, Waxahachie, 76165
First	Richard Blevins, Route 3, Waxahachie, 76165
St. Andrews	
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham, 76693
Kirven	J. C. Adams, Kirven, 75848
Richland	Arthur Patrick Richland, 76681

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member.
M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Abel, James D.	E	M 1970	67	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970
2	Adams, Fred F.	E	M 1970	68	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970
3	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	69	Davis, Joe S.	E	M 1970
4	Allen, W. M.	E	M 1970	70	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970
5	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	71	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970
6	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	72	Day, Gaither	E	M 1970
7	Apple, Ollie	R	M 1970	73	Deats, P. K., Jr.	E	M 1970
8	Bailey, J. Morris	E	M 1970	74	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970
9	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	75	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970
10	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	76	Dow, Victor D.	R	M 1970
11	Baker, S. A.	R	M 1970	77	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970
12	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	78	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
13	Bane, W. V.	E	M 1970	79	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970
14	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	M 1970	80	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970
15	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	81	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	M 1970
16	Barnett, H. H.	E	M 1970	82	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970
17	Basham, John	E	M 1970	83	Ellis, Cecil M.	E	M 1970
18	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	84	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970
19	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	85	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
20	Baze, Leon Wesley	E	M 1970	86	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970
21	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	87	Feemster, Ben H.	E	M 1970
22	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	88	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
23	Bennett, Wallace	E	M 1970	89	Ferrill, A. W.	E	M 1970
24	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	90	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
25	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	91	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970
26	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	92	Fitzgerald, William F.	P	M 1970
27	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	93	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
28	Boulware, W. T.	R	M 1970	94	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
29	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	95	Foote, Gaston	E	M 1970
30	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	96	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
31	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	97	Franklin, A. W.	R	M 1970
32	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	98	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
33	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	99	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
34	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	100	Freeman, M. A. L.	E	M 1970
35	Browsers, Bill Eugene	E	M 1970	101	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
36	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	102	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
37	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	103	Gafford, A. S.	R	M 1970
38	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	104	Galloway, Ira	E	M 1970
39	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	105	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
40	Bryan, Gid J.	R	M 1970	106	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
41	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	107	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
42	Cade, W. V.	P	M 1970	108	Glaze, John L.	E	M 1970
43	Call, R. W.	R	M 1970	109	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
44	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	110	Goodman, Peyton	E	M 1970
45	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	111	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
46	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	112	Granger, Thos. B.	E	M 1970
47	Canafax, Wilson	E	M 1970	113	Grace, S. Ross	E	M 1970
48	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	114	Greenbon, Geo. M.	E	M 1970
49	Carter, Elvis H.	E	M 1970	115	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
50	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	116	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
51	Chisholm, D. A.	R	M 1970	117	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
52	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	118	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
53	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	119	Harper, John	E	M 1970
54	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	120	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
55	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	121	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
56	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	122	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
57	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	123	Haynes, Weldon	E	M 1970
58	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	124	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
59	Craig, E. L.	R	M 1970	125	Hearn, Kester M.	E	M 1970
60	Crain, Hubert W.	E	M 1970	126	Henderson, Doyle S.	P	M 1970
61	Crawford, Roy L.	R	M 1970	127	Henson, Chet C.	R	M 1970
62	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	128	Herrington, Rollo J.	E	M 1970
63	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	129	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
64	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	130	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
65	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	131	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
66	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	132	Hoesch, H. C.	R	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970	202	Nevil, Wm. R.	E	M 1970
134	Hollowell, Howard H.	E	M 1970	203	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970
135	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970	204	Ogle, T. S.	R	M 1970
136	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970	205	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970
137	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970	206	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970
138	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970	207	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970
139	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970	208	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	M 1970
140	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970	209	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970
141	Huddleston, H. D.	R	M 1970	210	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970
142	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970	211	Ozmer, Harvey L.	R	M 1970
143	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970	212	Pace, J. C.	R	M 1970
144	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970	213	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970
145	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970	214	Pattison, Michael	E	M 1970
146	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970	215	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M 1970
147	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	216	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970
148	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970	217	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970
149	Johnson, Floyd E.	E	M 1970	218	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970
150	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970	219	Penna, Richard G.	P	M 1970
151	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970	220	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970
152	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970	221	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970
153	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	222	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970
154	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970	223	Piott, Ernest D.	E	M 1970
155	Keese, S. A.	E	M 1970	224	Pittman, W. W.	E	M 1970
156	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970	225	Pollard, J. Aston	E	M 1970
157	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970	226	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970
158	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970	227	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970
159	Kunferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970	228	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970
160	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970	229	Puckett, C. H.	E	M 1970
161	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	230	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970
162	Langston, Roy A.	R	M 1970	231	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970
163	Layne, Len	E	M 1970	232	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970
164	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970	233	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970
165	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	234	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970
166	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970	235	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970
167	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	236	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
168	Lord, Richard P.	F	M 1970	237	Renshaw, Don F.	E	M 1970
169	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	238	Rentfro, John M.	E	M 1970
170	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970	239	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
171	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	240	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
172	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	241	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
173	Martin, M. William II	P	M 1970	242	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
174	Masters, Henry Lewis	P	M 1970	243	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
175	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	244	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
176	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	245	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
177	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	246	Riley, P. E.	R	M 1970
178	McCauley, D. R.	R	M 1970	247	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
179	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	M 1970	248	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
180	McClendon, J. G.	E	M 1970	249	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
181	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	250	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
182	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	251	Robins, Paul L.	E	M 1970
183	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	252	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
184	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	253	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
185	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	254	Rone, Paul	E	M 1970
186	McDonald, Bruce A.	P	M 1970	255	Roner, Ernest	R	M 1970
187	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	256	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
188	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	257	Salver, O. B.	E	M 1970
189	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	258	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
190	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	259	Sanders, James A.	E	M 1970
191	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	260	Sanders, Lloyd	E	M 1970
192	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	261	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
193	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	262	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
194	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	263	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
195	Mobundro, Sam	E	M 1970	264	Schulze Urban A.	E	M 1970
196	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	265	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
197	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	266	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
198	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	267	Schriest, Richard L.	E	M 1970
199	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	268	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
200	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	269	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
201	Nelson, Terrell	E	M 1970	270	Show, William L.	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970	323	Wilkerson, C. A.	P	M 1970
272	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970	324	Wilkins, C. E.	ER	M 1970
273	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970	325	Williams, Frank R.	ER	M 1970
274	Shugart, C. O.	R	M 1970	326	Williams, H. W.	ER	M 1970
275	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970	327	Williams, J. D. F.	E	M 1970
276	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	M 1970	328	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970
277	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970	329	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970
278	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M 1970	330	Williams, Walter E.	R	M 1970
279	Smith, Hubert C.	R	M 1970	331	Williams, Wesley W.	E	M 1970
280	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970	332	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970
281	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970	333	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970
282	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970	334	Worley, Joe D.	EE	M 1970
283	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970	335	Wormwood, A. J.	EE	M 1970
284	Spinn, Richard C.	E	M 1970	336	Wright, Denzil	EE	M 1970
285	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970	337	Young, Michael	P	M 1970
286	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970	338	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970
287	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970	339	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970
288	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	P	M 1970	340	Fallon, George	E	T 1970
289	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970	341	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
290	Sterck, Thomas	R	M 1970	342	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970
291	Stone, R. F.	R	M 1970	343	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970
292	Stovall, Michael L.	E	M 1970	344	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970
293	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970	345	Weaver, T. P.	E	T 1970
294	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970	346	Clifford, John F.	P	A 1970
295	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970	347	Cummins, Douglas M.	P	A 1970
296	Swain, Karl	E	M 1970	348	Davis, Jerden	P	A 1970
297	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970	349	Goss, James Allen	P	A 1970
298	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970	350	Harris, John E.	P	A 1970
299	Taylor, John E.	E	M 1970	351	Holloway, Robert W.	P	A 1970
300	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	352	Loggins, John Howell	P	A 1970
301	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970	353	McDaniels, John H.	P	A 1970
302	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970	354	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971
303	Tims, James E.	E	M 1970	355	Davis, Michael	E	T 1971
304	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970	356	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	P	T 1971
305	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970	357	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971
306	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970	358	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971
307	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	M 1970	359	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971
308	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970	360	Rucker, Millard	E	CME 1971
309	Utey, Paul W.	R	M 1970	361	Blancett, E. F.	P	RA 1971
310	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970	362	Beaty, Richard L.	P	A 1971
311	Wallace, R. T.	R	M 1970	363	Black, Aaron D.	P	A 1971
312	Waller, James W.	E	M 1970	364	Boyd, William P.	P	A 1971
313	Walmsley, Walter	E	M 1970	365	Collie, B. E.	P	C 1971
314	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970	366	Cooper, Joe	P	A 1971
315	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970	367	Craig, W. Mark	P	A 1971
316	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970	368	Crews, James P.	P	A 1971
317	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970	369	Curd, Michael T.	P	A 1971
318	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970	370	Jones, Glenn E.	P	A 1971
319	White, S. A.	R	M 1970	371	McSpadden, Paul R.	P	A 1971
320	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970	372	Reaves, Leroy	P	A 1971
321	Whittington, Vernon R.	E	M 1970	373	Sanford, Alfred G.	P	AME 1971
322	Whittle, Charles	E	M 1970	374	Smith, J. Herbert	P	A 1971

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Re- ceived into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu- ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			7
Adams, Fred F.	E	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970			35½
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.	1970			29½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M.	1970			8
Allen, W. M.	E	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	M.	1970			22
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M.	1970			7
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M.	1970			33½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	M.	1970	1	1961	40½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M.	1970			33½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			15
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M.	1970		1956	34
Baker, S. A.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	M.	1970		1968	2
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M.	1970		1962	37½
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			34
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970			36½
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M.	1970		1962	39½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M.	1970			34½
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			28½
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970		1	21
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			18
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M.	1970			7
Beaty, Richard Lane	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			8
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			6
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M.	1970		1960	25½
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			16
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			8½
Black, Aaron Don	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			16
Blancett, E. F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		RA	1971	¾		¾
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			5
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M.	1970			31½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970		1950	36½
Rowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M.	1970		1	29½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970		1959	45½
Boyd, William P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			16
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970		1962	11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970			15
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970		1970	20
Browers, Bill Eugene	E	Okla.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M.	1970			15
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970		1967	37¾
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1970	40½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			21
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M.	1970		1969	16
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	M.	1970		1950	44½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970		1949	35
Cade, W. V.	P	W. Tex.	1969	P				M.	1970			2
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970	4	1948	17
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970	¾		5½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			23
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			9
Cansfax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	M.	1970			28½
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970		1937	20
Carter, Elvis H.	E	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M.	1970	8		22
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T	1971			4
Charness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970			18
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	M.	1970		1957	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M.	1970	1	1935	11

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Clifford, F. E.	EF.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M.	1970			28
Clifford, John F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970			
Chinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M.	1971			16
Coker, Lloyd T.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			11
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M.	1970			42
Collie, B. E.	P	C. Tex.	1971	C			1950	C	1971	1/2	1969	
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M.	1970			16
Cooper, Joe	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1969		P	1971	4		
Cox, Homer S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M.	1970			24 1/2
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M.	1970	3/4	1961	34 3/4
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			
Crain, Hubert W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M.	1970			39 1/2
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	M.	1970		1964	39 1/2
Crawford, W. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M.	1970			7
Crews, James P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			5
Crowley, Weldon S.	EF.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970		2	12
Cummins, Douglas M.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970			1
Curd, Michael T.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			27 3/4
Daniels, Jack	EF.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970			14
Darnell, James W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			11
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1970	41 1/2
Davis, Jerden	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1966		P.	1970			1
Davis, Joe S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	M.	1970		1	8
Davis, Michael D.	E	N. Tex.	1968	P		1968		T	1971			3
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1970		1965	37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			3
Day, Gaither	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	M.	1970		1	18
Deats, P. K., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M.	1970			23 1/2
Dennis, Gordon	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M.	1970			17
DeWald, Ernest	EF.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	M.	1970		1	24 1/2
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	M.	1970			25
Dowd, John E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970	1	1942	18
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			7
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M.	1970			21
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1966	41 1/2
Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	M.	1970			17
Elliott, Ray	EF.	N.W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			24
Ellis, Cecil M.	E	N.W. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970			40
Eltison, J. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			21
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M.	1970			28
Fagz, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			5
Fallon, George	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T.	1970			41 1/2
Femster, Ben H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970			21
Ferrell, Gilbert	EF.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M.	1970			25 1/2
Ferrill, A. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			36 1/2
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970			7
Fisher, Wm. S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970			37 1/2
Fitzgerald, William F.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970			2
Flanagan, Cleon	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			19
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970		1967	39 1/2
Foote, Gaston	EF.	N.W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970			46 1/2
Francis, John Ed.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970			15
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	M.	1970		1957	38 1/2
Franklin, Dean	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			12
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1946	Cred.	1946		1946	M.	1970		1964	18
Freeman, M. A. L.	E	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M.	1970			36
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970	3		15
Fuqua, Verne	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			19
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1964	40 1/2
Galloway, Ira	EF.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	M.	1970			14
Garrett, Morgan	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M.	1970			22
Gill, J. V.	EF.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970		1972	39 1/2
Gillis, Burt M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M.	1970			24 1/2
Glaze, John L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1958	1955	M.	1970			15
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M.	1970		6	25
Goodman, Peyton	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M.	1970		15	17

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1962		38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				1
Grace, S. Ross	EF.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1955	1951	M. 1970	29 1/2		6	19
Granger, Thomas B.	E	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970				29
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				15
Greenon, Geo. M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970				38 1/2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	EF.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				28 1/2
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30 1/2
Hankinson, V. E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	12
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39 1/2
Harper, John	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				24 1/2
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40 1/2
Harris, John E.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				1
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				20
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970				5
Hazlewood, J. D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				21
Hearn, Kester M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970				28 1/2
Henderson, Doyle S.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				2
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	M. 1970		1957		28 1/2
Herrington, Rollo J.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				3
Hewitt, E. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970			3	11
Hitt, Dan	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				12
Hodges, J. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	10
Hoesch, H. C.	R	Neb. E.U.B.	1912	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	M. 1970		1948		32
Holden, Ellis Jr.	EF.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				10
Holloway, Robert W.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				1
Hollowell, Howard H.	E	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970				32 1/2
Holt, J. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				30 1/2
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	6
Horick, Wm. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				17
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				5
Howell, M. B.	EF.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				40 1/2
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M. 1970		1935		32
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	P	1968		1962	M. 1970				5
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				3
Hunt, Richard A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970			1	19
Hutcheson, J. D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				8
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	1/2	1947		19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	P	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		T 1971				
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				35 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				3
Johnson, Floyd E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M. 1970				45 1/2
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				2
Johnson, Hiram	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				18
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M. 1970				9
Johnson, John C.	E							T 1971				
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1954		38 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				
Keesee, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970				42
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				3
Kelley, Leonard D.	EF.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				19
Khuck, Homer	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				20
Kupferle, N. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				26 1/2
Kuykendall, H.E	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1964		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				14
Langston, Roy A.	R	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	M. 1970		1956		47 1/2
Layne, Len	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				18
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970		18	1949	18
Leach, E. Frank	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970		1958		17
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M. 1970				39 1/2
Lindsay, Robert V.	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				18
Loggins, John Howell	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				1
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				13
Loyd, H. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				36 1/2
Mangham, C. A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970			1	21

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex.		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8	Cent. Tex. 9					
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M.	1970				19
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970				5
Martin, M. William II	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				2
Masters, Henry Lewis	P	W. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				1
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M.	1970				23
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970			1	20
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M.	1970	8			15
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M.	1970		1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970				21
McClendon, J. G.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970				3
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970				20
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				9
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M.	1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M.	1970				17
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M.	1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1967		P.	1970			2	3
McDonald, Bruce A.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				2
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970				20
McSpadden, Paul R.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P.	1971				
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M.	1970				12
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970				17
Meier, H. F. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				21
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970				10
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1970		1957		34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970				19
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M.	1970				24 1/2
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M.	1970				13
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970				19
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M.	1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M.	1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M.	1970				4
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M.	1970		1963		38
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970				8
Nevill, Wm. R.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	M.	1970				6
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				12
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	M.	1970		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M.	1970		1953		37 1/2
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970				10
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M.	1970		1965		25 1/2
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970				16
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				12
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970				3
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	M.	1970	10	1956	5	25
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970				37 1/2
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				21
Pattison, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M.	1970				8
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M.	1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M.	1970				23
Peacock, Allen A.	R	Nw Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				2
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			1	4
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M.	1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E							T	1971				
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				9
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M.	1970				37 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970	7			31 1/2
Pollard, J. Aston	Ef.	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	M.	1970				25
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M.	1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Poteet, Hnrace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M.	1970	28 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Honer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970			1	19
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M.	1970				25
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M.	1970				36 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M.	1970				11
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M.	1970	Sy. 3			8

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				17
Reaves, Leroy	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M. 1970			1	19
Renshaw, Don F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				13
Rentfro, John M.	E	Texas	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M. 1970				18
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M. 1970				30 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M. 1970				20
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				6
Richardson, J B	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				28
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M. 1970				20
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				3
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				13
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M. 1970		1953		45 1/2
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M. 1970				21
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				11
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				12
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				16
Robins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M. 1970				22
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M. 1970				27 1/2
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M. 1970				5
Rone, Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				3
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1960		38 1/2
Rucker, Millard	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	CMB 1971				
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				6
Salyer, O. B.	E	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M. 1970	4			24 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				11
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1969	1968	1969	M. 1970				5
Sanders, Lloyd	E	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	M. 1970	4%			37 3/4
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M. 1970				22
Sanford, Alfred G.	P	C. Tex.	1971	C		1965	1968	C 1971				
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M. 1970				17
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1970				9
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				20
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M. 1970				34 1/2
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				12
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				20
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970				5
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				13
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				3
Shaw, William J.	E	W. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				23
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				20
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1	36 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M. 1970			3	21
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M. 1970		1950		45 1/2
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M. 1970				19
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				13
Slyden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M. 1970		1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				8
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	M. 1970	1/2	1965		39
Smith, J. Horbert	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970		1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1954		32 1/2
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1968		34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				6
Spinn, Richard C.	E	Texas	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				12
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970				32 1/2
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1959		33 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M. 1970				19
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				2
Stephens, Orau	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1960		32 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1964		36 1/2
Stone, R. F.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	M. 1970	18	1971	13 1/2	22
Stovall, Michael L.	R	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				2
Suddath, Frank K.	E	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M. 1970	2	1957		39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	R	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				6
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M. 1970		1970		44 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				21
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				15
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970				13
Taylor, John E.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				13
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				19
Thomas, Glover	A.M.	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M. 1970				2
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1970				30 1/2
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tins, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				17
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M. 1970				27 1/2
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				21
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				23
Turner, Frank L. Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970				34 1/2
Turner, Frank L. Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M. 1970				26 1/2
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S.W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1970		1958		10
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970	9	1957		24 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				6
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1956		37 1/2
Waller, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M. 1970			1	9
Walmsley, Walter	E	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970	7			15
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1959		40 1/2
Wenters, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M. 1970				17
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1968	1964	1966	M. 1970				7
Weaver, T. P.	E	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T. 1970				44
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				20
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	M. 1970				16
White, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	M. 1970	12			22
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1965	1	36 1/2
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M. 1970				2
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				21
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1925	M. 1970		1959		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	M. 1970	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M. 1970				15
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970				45 1/2
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970	1			18
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				35 1/2
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	M. 1970	13 1/4	1964		27
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	M. 1970	1			18
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970		1967		20
Wooten, C. D.	B	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970				28 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970				12
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M. 1970			4	7
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				16
Wright, Frank W.	E							T. 1971				
Young, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				2
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M. 1970				23

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Bullock, Clifton V.	P	C. Tex.	1968	P		1968		M. 1970				3
Busby, Jack Powell	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	M. 1970	1/2			3 1/2
Moore, David E.	E	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1961	1961	1963	M. 1970				10
Pearson, Freeman H.	E	Ohio E.U.B.	1960	O.T.	1966		1966	T. 1970				11
Poore, Elwood S.	E	N. Iowa	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M. 1970				17
Rush, Julian B.	E	Miss.	1958	O.T.	1966	1958	1966	M. 1970				13
Snodgrass, Clarence	E	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	RA 1971	4			5
Tyson, Granville E.	R	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1970	M. 1970				4
Wettley, J. L.	R	W. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1919	1923	M. 1970		1964		43

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Hinkle, John L.	E	N. Tex.	1963	C	1963		1955	M. 1970				8
Williams, Stanley C.	E	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	M. 1970	1/2			9 1/2
Younger, Ben	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				7

WITHDREW THIS YEAR

Watson, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				
Fisher, Nolan M.	E	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M	1970	¾			21¼

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	16	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1971 — December 31, 1971

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Texas Youth Council	No	None	9700
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	2400	13042
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama		No Report	
Bullock, Clifton	Eastwood Ministry	Yes	None	5400
Canafax, Wilson	Director Conference Program Agencies	No	3000	10000
Clifford, Frederiek Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1800	16269
Clinesmith, Troy	Assistant Adm., Methodist Home	No	None	13200
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1200	5600
Crowley, Weldon S.	Professor, University of the Pacific		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Exec. Dir., All Church Home	No	2400	9285
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Professor, Boston University		No Report	
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant County Hospital District and Director of Chaplaincy Service, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches	No	3379	7905
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Dir., Metro. Bd. of Missions and Conf. Dir. of Urban Planning	No	2700	10600
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	7611
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	3000	15000
Hunt, Richard A.	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U.	No	None	12000
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Professor, Illiff School of Theology		No Report	
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1884	15658
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	Yes	None	8610
Lord, Richard P.	Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas, Arlington	Yes	None	8400
McCleskey, Archie J., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	13065
McClure, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	5400
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	700	5831
Monroe, David E.	Orange County Chaplaincy	No	2703	8031
Moore, Jack R.	Assoc. Prof., Bishop College	No	None	11300
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8687
Patterson, Billy Mack	Inner City Ministry, Waco	No	780	7900
Purnell, Eric C.	Assoc. Dir., Conference Program Agencies	No	900	8351
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	1884	13224
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	10933
Reynolds, W. T.	Chaplain, Waco State Home	No	None	8200
Roberts, Sidney	Area Program Director	No	4000	12000
Robertson, John C.	Asst. Prof., McMasters Univ.	No	None	13500
Robertson, Robert L.	Director of Public Relations and Communications	No	3000	10000
Robins, Paul	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	No	1800	12000
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	No	1884	15548
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ.	No	None	18500
Schaub, John W.	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2400	7742
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1848	13684
Sechrist, Richard L.	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Program Agencies	Yes	1125	6600
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	15660
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil	Yes	None	7884
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	455	10414
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, Veterans Administration	No	None	16000
Whittle, Charles D.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism	No	2400	11392
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	2400	10000
Williams, Stanley C.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	4525
Williams, Wesley W.	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College	No	None	15056
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	No	1560	11119
Younger, Ben	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	8274
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	12000

XII—INDEX

Annual Audit Reports	Folded Insets
Annual Conference Register	240
Appointed to Attend School	85
Appointments	77
Associate Members	32
Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	7
Business of the Annual Conference	66
Changes in Appointments since last Annual Conference Session	75
Chaplains	85
Chronological Roll	256
Church Lay Leaders	250
Daily Proceedings	43
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries	31
Deceased Ministerial Members	228
Directory of Personnel of Institutions Related to Annual Conference	6
District Appointments	218
District Boards and Committees	24
District Board of Missions Financial Reports	222
District Staffs	87
Effective Ministers	26
Financial Reports of Agencies	220
Financial Reports of Churches	Statistical Tables
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	21
Lay Members and Alternate Lay Members	33
Lay Pastors	32
Local Ministry	248
Local Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	32
Memoirs	228
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	266
Minutes of Conference Sessions	43
Mission Workers	247
Officers of the Conference	5
Probationary Members	31
Rearrangement of Charges and Districts	68

Reports:

Abandoned Churches	116
Archives and History	116
Area Counseling Program	117
Christian Social Concerns, Board of	117
Conference Entertainment	119
Conference Federal Credit Union	152
Ecumenical Affairs	120
Disability, Joint Committee on	120
Education, Board of	121
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	151
Evangelism, Board of	151
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	152
Conference Brotherhood & Insurance Committee	162
Harris Hospital	154
Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital	155
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	159
Methodist Home	156
Homes for Retired Ministers	163
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	160
Laity, Board of the	163
Lay Worker, Committee on the	164
Merger, Committee on	165
Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on	166
Ministry, Board of the	171
Missions, Board of	178
Pensions, Board of	189
Program Council	93
Rules Committee	205
Secretary-Treasurer	(See Audit)
Statistician	207
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	208
Women's Society of Christian Service	209
World Service and Finance, Commission on	209
World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportionments	215
Worship, Commission on	219
Retired Ministers	25
Roll of the Conference	25
Rules, Standing.....	241
Service Records	259
Special Appointments	84
Statistical Tables	Folded Inset
Transfers	86

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

FORT WORTH - DALLAS

TARRANT SAVINGS BUILDING
FIFTH AND TAYLOR
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
76102

February 12, 1971

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER,

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,

for the year ended December 31, 1970. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included as Exhibit B of this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances of those shown on Exhibit B.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1970.

Leatherwood and Ward

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

REV. J. O. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970			
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	\$	\$	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION TRANSFERRED	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Connectional Ministry Fund	204.50	(91.50)	489,115.58	417.20	(204.50)	489,532.78	489,532.78					
District Superintendents Fund	10,869.14			128,971.41		139,840.55	139,840.55		124,215.00		15,625.55	
Episcopal Fund	.00			32,823.31		32,823.31	32,823.31		32,823.31		.00	
Conference Claimants Fund	.00			344,494.85		344,494.85	344,494.85				.00	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	.00										.00	
World Service Fund	.00										.00	
General Administration Fund	.00			253,626.96		253,626.96	253,626.96		253,626.96		.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	.00			16,661.00		16,661.00	16,661.00		16,661.00		.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	.00			8,626.00		8,626.00	8,626.00		8,626.00		.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	.00			15,255.00		15,255.00	15,255.00		15,255.00		.00	
Conference Benevolence Fund	.00			8,881.03		8,881.03	8,881.03		8,880.55		.48	
Fund for Reconciliation	.00			189,535.00		189,535.00	189,535.00		41,729.92		.00	
Reconciliation Share Program	.00			41,729.92		41,729.92	41,729.92		21,853.26		.00	
Reconciliation-Waco Inner City	.00			21,853.26		21,853.26	21,853.26		4,457.88		.00	
Fourth Sunday Offerings Funds	.00			4,457.88		4,457.88	4,457.88		4,457.88		.00	
Youth Service Fund	.00			247.50		247.50	247.50		3,184.27		.00	
General Advance Specials Fund	.00			4,209.93		4,209.93	4,209.93		156,110.87		.00	
UMCOR Fund	.00			156,110.87		156,110.87	156,110.87		4,146.52		.00	
District Missions Fund	.00			4,146.52		4,146.52	4,146.52		49,777.41		.00	
Conference Special Fund	.00			49,777.41		49,777.41	49,777.41		60,579.86		.00	
Methodist Colleges Fund	.00			60,579.86		60,579.86	60,579.86		131,068.79		.00	
Wesley Foundations Fund	.00			131,068.79		131,068.79	131,068.79		57,228.98		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	.00			57,228.98		57,228.98	57,228.98		11,102.44		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	.00			11,102.44		11,102.44	11,102.44		8,893.37		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Junior College	.00			8,893.37		8,893.37	8,893.37		4,950.32		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	.00			4,950.32		4,950.32	4,950.32		8,229.54		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	.00			8,229.54		8,229.54	8,229.54		9,900.60		.00	
TMSM Fund	.00			9,900.60		9,900.60	9,900.60		7,828.93		.00	
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas-Austin Fund	.00			7,828.93		7,828.93	7,828.93		1,648.19		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Denton Fund	.00			1,648.19		1,648.19	1,648.19		1,648.19		.00	
Methodist Ministry at Galveston Fund	.00			1,648.19		1,648.19	1,648.19		8,650.80		.00	
Arlington Wesley Foundation Building Fund	.00			8,650.80		8,650.80	8,650.80					

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

GENERAL NON-OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION TRANSFERRED	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Methodist Mission Home	.00	\$	\$ 2,029.51	\$	\$	\$ 2,029.51	\$ 2,029.51	\$	\$	.00
Building-Special Gifts Fund	.00		.35.00			35.00	35.00			.00
Bruce Horneil Memorial Fund	.00		5,528.40			5,528.40	5,528.40			.00
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	.00									
Gatesville State School for Boys	.00		220.70			220.70	160.70			60.00
Metro Board of Missions-Shares	.00		17,967.72		64.00	17,967.72	17,967.72			.00
Council Chaplain Fund	.00		(59.00)			5.00	5.00			.00
Fort Worth Area Council of Churches Fund	.00		1,078.16			1,078.16	1,078.16			.00
Methodist Home, Special Fund	.00		1,026.55			1,026.55	1,026.55			.00
United Capital Fund	150.00					150.00	150.00			.00
World Service and Conference	.00		169.70			169.70	169.70			.00
Benevolence Fund-Prior Year	.00									
Connectional Ministry Fund- Prior Year	.00		(420.86)			(420.86)	(420.86)			.00
District Parsonage Fund	.00		2,680.19			2,680.19	2,680.19			.00
District Training Fund	.00		1,110.16			1,110.16	1,110.16			.00
District Office Fund	.00		3,143.01			3,143.01	3,143.01			.00
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	.00		4,481.10			4,481.10	4,481.10			.00
Jurisdictional Ministerial Education	.00		47,043.17		550.71	47,593.88	35,282.36			.00
Returned Checks Fund	.00				1,980.33	1,980.33	1,980.33			.00
Refund Account Fund	.00		1,146.00			1,146.00	1,146.00			.00
Operating Reserve Fund	185.30									
			26,127.25	217,976.07		244,288.62	210,442.33			27,766.54

CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY

OPERATING FUNDS

General Board of Missions	.00		5,241.64			5,241.64	5,241.64			.00
Salary-Supplemental Fund	.00									.00
Annual Conference Program Council	.00		1,500.00			1,500.00	1,354.65	145.35		.00
Program Council Department	.00		1,200.00			1,200.00	465.98	434.02		.00
Area Counseling Program Fund	.00		10,500.00			10,500.00	10,500.00			.00
Program Director Fund	.00		14,000.00			14,000.00	14,000.00			.00
Brotherhood Fund	.00		3,203.60			3,203.60	1,100.00			2,103.60
Camp Superintendent Fund	.00		6,600.00			6,600.00	6,600.00			.00
Area Office Fund	.00		800.00			800.00	800.00			.00
CTC Methodist Foundation	3,560.00					3,560.00	3,560.00			.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns	.00		2,625.00			2,625.00	991.10	1,633.90		.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969		RECEIPTS			TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION TRANSFERRED	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	
Cleburne Office Fund	\$ 30.00	\$.00	\$ (30.00)	\$ 10,237.94	\$ 59.54	\$ 10,297.48	\$ 400.00	\$ 9,897.48	\$.00	\$.00	
Commission on Church Related Occupations	.00	.00		900.00		900.00		699.38	200.62	.00	
Communications, Committee on	.00	.00		300.00		300.00		143.94	156.06	.00	
Committee on Conference Entertainment	.00	.00		5,000.00	527.28	5,527.28		3,586.32	1,940.96	.00	
Coordinator of Children's Ministries	(30.00)	.00	30.00	6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00	.00	.00	
Department of Youth Ministry	47.68	.00		1,325.66	636.36	2,009.70		972.92	1,036.78	.00	
Coordinator of Youth Ministry	.00	.00		10,207.21		10,207.21		10,207.21	.00	.00	
Church-Community Worker Car Fund	396.00	.00		250.00		646.00		.00	646.00	.00	
Directory of Church Education and Social Concern	.00	.00		18,456.47		18,456.47	600.00	17,856.47	.00	.00	
Director of Evangelism and Missions	7,433.98	.00		3,750.00		7,433.98	7,433.98	3,750.00	.00	.00	
Director of Public Relations	.00	.00		2,500.00	3.80	2,503.80	500.00	1,340.68	663.12	.00	
Board of Education-Regular	.00	.00		400.00	301.00	785.76		482.61	303.15	.00	
Board of Education-Film Library	84.76	.00		4,668.39	68.80	9,161.33		4,795.47	4,365.86	.00	
Board of Education-Christian Education Day	4,424.14	.00		500.00		95.89		87.34	95.89	.00	
Education-Inner City	95.89	.00		639.79		639.79			552.45	.00	
Scholarships	139.79	.00		600.00		1,668.69	1,668.69		.00	.00	
Education-National Conference	1,068.69	.00		3,027.40		4,054.18		1,687.00	2,367.18	.00	
Board of Education Conference	1,026.78	.00				211.20			211.20	.00	
Car Fund	211.20	.00		34,615.34	18,237.45	60,342.99		60,342.99	.00	.00	
Education-Wesley Foundation Reserve	7,490.20	.00		4,500.00	452.29	4,952.29		209.88	.00	.00	
Education-Glen Lake Camp	209.88	.00		600.00		600.00		3,102.09	1,850.20	.00	
Chapel Fund	211.20	.00		500.00		840.37		712.89	127.48	.00	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	7,490.20	.00		19,657.72	7,768.16	31,890.04		26,441.20	5,448.84	.00	
Education-Glen Lake Camp Bus Fund	209.88	.00								.00	
Board of Evangelism	.00	.00								.00	
Episcopal Residence	.00	.00								.00	
Commission on Archives and History	340.37	.00								.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers-Trustees	4,464.16	.00								.00	

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. O. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

CONFERENCE BOARD AND AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1969		RECEIPTS		TOTAL CASH TD BE		DISBURSEMENTS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970				
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION TRANSFERRED	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
Board of Health and Welfare- Ministries	.00	\$	\$	900.00	\$	900.00	\$	740.50	\$	159.50	\$	.00	\$
Committee of Interpretation	.00			500.00		500.00		56.10		443.90		.00	
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	.00			600.00		600.00		215.19		384.91		(.10)	
Journal Fund	(330.23)			8,000.00	78.14	8,078.14		6,542.63		1,535.51		.00	
Board of the Laity	.00			5,000.00	343.20	5,012.97		3,928.23		1,084.74		.00	
Lay Worker, Committee	.00	3,569.12		250.00		250.00		27.44		222.56		.00	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	3,082.96			12,311.52	178.30	19,141.90		11,337.40		794.54		4,057.08	3,747.42
Board of the Ministry	352.26			2,400.00	83.34	2,835.60		2,041.06		794.54		.00	
Board of Missions	.00			30,460.00	60.00	30,520.00		29,123.02		1,396.98		.00	
Secretary-Treasurer Fund	.00			19,600.00		19,600.00		19,058.73		541.27		541.27	
Texas Methodist Communications Council	.00			1,700.00		1,700.00		1,700.00		541.27		(541.27)	
Committee on Sustentation	1,338.98			4,785.00		6,123.98	4,880.59	1,243.39		.00		.00	
Texas Methodist Subsidy	.00			3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00		.00		.00	
Texas Conference of Churches	.00		1,005.00	5,000.00		6,005.00		6,005.00		.00		.00	
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	.00			510.00		510.00		510.00		.00		.00	
Commission on Town and Country Work	(22.02)			2,350.00		2,327.98	250.00	1,256.64		821.34		.00	
Mesleyan Home, Incorporated- Trustees	.00			500.00		500.00		96.41		403.59		.00	
Commission on World Service and Finance	.00			300.00		300.00		142.40		157.60		.00	
Commission on Worship	.00			100.00		100.00		45.60		54.40		.00	
Conference Board of Pension Fund	76,399.22			344,494.85	339,402.94	760,297.01		698,811.13		61,485.88		61,485.88	12,490.51
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	4,946.36			102,109.51		107,055.87		93,646.69		13,409.18		13,409.18	
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes		8,348.99		2,169.08	1,972.44	12,490.51							
Conference Board of Education Fund for Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		3,608.96		182.70		3,791.66							3,791.66
	\$128,048.49	\$ 15,527.07	\$1,785,340.69	\$1,716,446.75	\$701,369.00	\$4,346,732.00	\$1,701,194.20	\$2,470,662.24	\$ 15,252.55	\$139,593.42	\$ 20,029.59		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER

ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1970

	CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT FUND	OPERATING RESERVE FUND	HUSTON-TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND	TOTAL
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1970</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 32,555.47	\$ 332,555.47
U. S. Treasury Bill	96,338.00	28,964.25	57,790.60		183,092.85
Promissory Note-Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			10,000.00		10,000.00
	196,338.00	178,964.25	117,790.60	32,555.47	525,648.32
<u>ADDITIONS</u>					
Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost	303,811.75	87,088.20	204,557.00		595,456.95
Interest Earned and Added to Principal				1,862.76	1,862.76
<u>DISPOSALS</u>					
Redemption of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost	274,451.95	86,770.95	184,299.40		545,522.30
<u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1970</u>	\$ 225,697.80	\$ 179,281.50	\$ 138,048.20	\$ 34,418.23	\$ 577,445.73
<u>ANALYSIS OF ENDING BALANCE</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 34,418.23	\$ 334,418.23
U. S. Treasury Bills	125,697.80	29,281.50	78,048.20		233,027.50
Promissory Note-Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			10,000.00		10,000.00
	225,697.80	179,281.50	138,048.20	34,418.23	577,445.73

List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Interest on indebtedness	Field on missions and home evangelism, etc.	Field on church school	Field on other	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conference expenses	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer	W.S.C. and W.S.C. conf. sent to district or conference treasurer																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	Bellmont	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287

CLEBURNE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

CLEBURNE

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
			Total Members	Reported last year	Received this year on Confirmation or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Baptism	Total Members of Class of Year	Average Attendance (Worship Service)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year	Frequency Members	Number of Leaders	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru grade 6)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups (Grades 7 thru High School)	Number of Members in All Classes and Groups (Both High School and Junior High School)	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance of Organized Classes and Groups (Including High School)	Number of ongoing Organized Classes and Groups	Number of Short-term Classes	Classes and Groups for Learning	List Number	Membership (Including W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Community Work	Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church-own'd Furnishings and Fixtures	Value of Other (Real Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Other Property, etc.	Balance on Other Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	List Number					
1	Alvando -	C. Dale Hunt	403	2	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
2	Celibi	Don W. Taylor	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
3	Blum Rio Vista	Dean Franklin	816	31	36	15	23	20	8	847	354	37	92	38	302	29	12	5	18	78	1	400000	27000	27000	194500	1596	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
4	Burleson	Dean Franklin	816	31	36	15	23	20	8	847	354	37	92	38	302	29	12	5	18	78	1	400000	27000	27000	194500	1596	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
5	Chickamauga First St. Park	Edward H. Howell	688	9	28	7	10	10	3	705	363	10	64	183	364	28	5	9	108	2750	1	579000	37000	25467	242935	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			
6	St. Paul	J. Henry Barnes	534	12	15	12	10	6	237	194	12	66	19	55	179	321	7	5	7	5	1170	1	275000	37000	13826	23038	7	7	7	7	7	7	7			
7	Arthur Anderson	Arthur Anderson	258	4	4	4	4	4	4	237	75	4	6	11	30	12	48	10	70	13	2	70000	27000	23000	23000	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8			
8	Wesley Memorial -	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	370	11	3	1	5	1	7	101	45	11	10	8	17	9	20	54	35	8	1	35000	27000	15000	49000	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9			
9	Koppell	Allen Flanagan	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	36	1	3	12	37	64	35	6	11	10	45	15000	27000	11607	2286	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10			
10	Coffman	Allen Flanagan	403	5	14	4	10	6	6	410	140	3	29	17	50	101	13	7	15	75	1	70000	27000	1607	2286	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11			
11	Coyne	John Hutchison	297	4	3	4	4	4	4	300	92	11	26	12	44	56	28	14	3	133	1	120000	20000	1607	5100	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12			
12	Green Morgan	Allen Flanagan	67	2	4	4	4	4	4	71	18	1	2	3	38	54	3	6	6	15	15	15000	4000	1607	5100	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13			
13	Gauley	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14			
14	Green Morgan	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
15	Gauley	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16			
16	Green Morgan	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17			
17	Gauley	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18			
18	Green Morgan	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19			
19	Gauley	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
20	Green Morgan	Allen Flanagan	114	12	1	1	1	1	1	117	64	16	10	8	17	14	15	39	26	16	1	14500	6900	7993	11607	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21		
21	Toler	Allen Flanagan	147	4	4	4	4	4	4	151	40	1	12	8	17	9	41	75	28	6	1	19000	8100	1363	4949	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
22	Greenview	Allen Flanagan	292	3	1	1	1	1	1	293	86	3	27	16	44	18	95	173	75	12	6	110000	14000	723	4949	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23		
23	Worship Chapel	Allen Flanagan	292	3	1	1	1	1	1	293	86	3	27	16	44	18	95	173	75	12	6	110000	14000	723	4949	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
24	Hico	Allen Flanagan	292	3	1	1	1	1	1	293	86	3	27	16	44	18	95	173	75	12	6	110000	14000	723	4949	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
25	Carlson	Allen Flanagan	66	1	2	2	2	2	2	63	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104000	19800	2534	4949	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
26	Claiborne	Allen Flanagan	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	16	1	3	2	19	26	10	3	27	1	1	6000	6000	11607	4949	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27		
27	Allen	Allen Flanagan	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	20	1	4	3	10	20	20	15	6	2	1	21400	3000	11607	4949	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28		
28	Holmes Chapel	Allen Flanagan	55	1	24	4	6	6	6	79	30	2	9	7	10	29	56	31	6	2	1	8000	3000	11607	4949	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
29	Rock	Allen Flanagan	55	1	24	4	6	6	6	79	30	2	9	7	10	29	56	31	6	2	1	8000	3000	11607	4949	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30		
30	Irish Hill	Allen Flanagan	133	1	4	6	6	6	6	140	54	2	9	7	10	29	56	31	6	2	1	30000	15000	2890	4949	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		
31	Concilia Gap	Allen Flanagan	75	3	2	3	3	3	3	80	33	4	2	3	4	6	28	41	41	41	31	13800	3200	1320	4949	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32		
32	Trasco	Allen Flanagan	211	5	5	5	5	5	5	187	62	1	16	9	12	10	40	71	41	41	31	100000	17250	7953	4949	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33		
33	Oscala	Allen Flanagan	36	1	4	4	4	4	4	35	18	1	4	2	3	18	27	16	16	2	1	5000	950	663	4949	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34		
34	Johnnie	Allen Flanagan	296	6	3	2	4	4	4	298	95	4	36	16	40	24	68	168	84	14	6	140000	20000	3884	4949	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
35	Wesley	Allen Flanagan	308	9	9	1	21	21	21	297	102	1	17	12	10	39	101	168	87	14	6	100000	26000	22000	4300	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36		
36	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4300	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
37	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4300	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		
38	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4300	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39		
39	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4300	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40		
40	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4300	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		
41	Wesley Springs	Allen Flanagan	142	1	4	4	4	4	4	125	37	3	3	6	15	10	45	76	27	4	1	55000	6000	14300	4											

FORT WORTH EAST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH EAST

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			Total Members	Reported last Year	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Change of Conference action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the principal Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year—All ages	Preparatory Members	Number of Leaders	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru Grade 6)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups (Grade 7 thru High School)	Number of Adults in All Classes and Groups (post High School)	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance at Church School	Number of classes and groups in Church School—all ages	Number of ongoing classes and groups	Number of short-term classes and groups	Number of short-term classes and groups for Learning	For Learning	List Number	Membership (Including W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number of Organized United Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance on Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	List Number
1	Arlington, Altamonte	James Shuler	1081	1081	25	14	13	39	35	1042	311	13	229	80	250	130	205	205	665	17	81	161	20	7	1	21	85	709	200000	60000	16541	93766	28	1	
2	Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	774	774	15	24	4	2	20	737	189	7	106	39	95	130	205	205	665	17	81	161	20	7	1	21	85	709	200000	60000	16541	93766	28	1	
3	First	Jack Payne	3234	3234	96	230	68	4	72	3463	976	106	581	232	697	437	1013	2379	920	58	40	3	29	5	3	332	2814	293000	41000	66521	264446	32	2		
4	Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	468	468	13	20	3	110	8	376	140	5	73	27	121	49	119	316	138	22	12	2	22	2	4	35	730	82500	16300	13192	80876	3	3		
5	St. Stephen	John W. Williams	694	694	13	38	10	1	27	523	184	11	156	46	146	62	72	376	6	32	5	3	22	32	4	35	865	299000	36000	2000	80876	4	4		
6	Trinity	John Ogden	638	638	34	76	30	3	34	725	270	23	240	22	216	72	132	442	146	12	4	6	62	309	67	362	975000	43000	29961	111716	28	5			
7	Beafield	J. R. Scott	549	549	19	60	19	2	22	612	203	22	22	22	212	74	138	242	216	12	4	12	12	4	7	62	369	296000	19000	149000	149000	7	6		
8	Colleyville	Jay Beavers	215	215	5	7	2	13	2	207	70	5	44	14	40	24	28	106	53	11	2	9	12	192	9	71	1235	85000	31500	10603	26498	8	7		
9	Eules, First	Eugene Roberts	920	920	46	83	32	1	28	1042	400	36	152	59	309	92	211	671	464	58	32	1	8	1	9	73	1235	420000	40600	27500	54717	9	8		
10	Wm. C. Martin	Greeld Rainwater	202	202	7	7	1	13	14	190	70	8	41	10	39	27	22	98	44	4	1	8	1	10	82	1235	50000	32500	65000	10975	10	9			
11	Fort Worth, Ashby	H. Don Hill	684	684	12	10	3	9	9	682	154	13	71	37	87	56	185	365	152	22	9	11	58	359	11	58	359	185000	23500	1034	34053	663	11		
12	Caves/McMillan	Clea McNeil	705	705	12	24	4	86	21	412	180	3	35	6	45	20	23	96	40	5	12	12	46	44	12	46	44	25000	30000	49200	49200	1000	12		
13	Eastern Hills	Don Hazelwood	376	376	12	30	7	8	21	412	202	13	60	21	37	35	197	137	152	16	3	14	49	2576	14	49	2576	193000	29000	7000	141000	1421	13		
14	Englewood	Gailher L. Day	512	512	12	30	7	84	21	412	131	15	16	23	42	28	123	216	103	12	7	15	50	315	15	50	315	130000	17500	1730	141000	1421	14		
15	Englewood	J. G. McClelland	512	512	12	30	7	84	21	412	131	15	16	23	42	28	123	216	103	12	7	15	50	315	15	50	315	130000	17500	1730	141000	1421	15		
16	Hendley	J. W. Sprinkle	1626	1626	23	31	20	20	41	1636	351	19	210	73	211	139	319	742	341	29	4	16	141	2000	16	141	2000	650000	50000	10000	211034	1000	16		
17	Menardbrook	Morgan Garrett	2065	2065	18	31	19	18	35	2049	455	12	189	57	233	186	602	1078	480	34	11	17	248	1671	17	248	1671	1250000	51500	11023	386971	1000	17		
18	Palmyra	John Wiley	665	665	9	13	6	109	11	660	196	19	83	28	76	23	201	328	26	2	8	72	687	18	72	687	295000	20000	31659	9720	1000	18			
19	Palmyra	Robt. M. Warner	2856	2856	28	49	16	1	53	2332	532	16	116	54	156	170	738	1688	645	38	16	20	262	1161	20	262	1161	991019	64956	74612	116065	1000	19		
20	Richland Hills	Michael Patton	1552	1552	28	49	16	1	53	1972	377	27	32	72	230	169	268	771	23	15	14	89	2576	14	89	2576	466000	36000	2042	156841	1000	20			
21	Riverview	Len Loyne	1058	1058	11	13	4	2	20	1041	323	14	45	40	98	75	326	539	409	37	21	124	953	21	124	953	342476	23000	3915	2310	1000	21			
22	St. Andrews	L. L. Haynes	959	959	10	4	16	2	20	929	350	20	162	20	110	50	100	280	250	4	3	22	332	509	22	332	509	150000	25000	3915	2310	1000	22		
23	St. Luke	Jack Riley	1206	1206	15	43	10	29	18	1222	356	23	132	46	247	136	415	844	331	24	4	23	101	25	101	25	672343	55025	46773	244531	177	23			
24	St. Matthew	Ken Morris	295	295	4	2	10	1	5	289	81	6	18	10	30	32	40	112	56	8	4	24	26	52	24	26	52	100000	17500	53000	53000	1000	24		
25	Grapsvine	Fred F. Adams	618	618	8	11	4	2	23	605	153	16	45	21	81	47	117	266	118	15	2	25	54	452	25	54	452	222000	30000	12000	122259	1000	25		
26	Hunt, First	James H. Combs	1806	1806	38	60	36	5	1892	524	37	402	70	490	203	378	141	514	39	1	22	145	449	26	145	449	345000	25000	3915	149548	1000	26			
27	St. Paul	John P. McClatchy	407	407	10	28	2	11	23	413	204	7	28	20	40	40	40	165	14	14	27	40	40	40	28	40	40	135000	13800	400	47395	1000	27		
28	Keller	Charles Rice	291	291	7	12	2	2	2	293	118	7	28	20	40	40	40	165	14	14	27	40	40	40	28	40	40	135000	13800	400	47395	1000	28		
29	Wagona	J. Herbert Smith	69	69	3	8	1	2	2	86	45	11	23	14	39	35	74	182	67	12	7	30	30	30	30	30	30	99960	15000	2800	24532	450	29		
30	Kennedale	J. Herbert Smith	266	266	11	7	1	2	2	286	85	11	23	14	39	35	74	182	67	12	7	30	30	30	30	30	30	99960	15000	2800	24532	450	30		
31	Menardbrook	Edith R. Sluder	423	423	15	11	6	6	6	441	164	15	35	24	65	34	87	210	126	20	2	31	53	172	31	53	172	167000	15500	2545	7050	1000	31		
32	Smithfield	Norman Burns II	114	114	5	2	2	2	2	116	50	2	10	11	12	17	47	35	7	1	32	40	40	40	32	40	40	67000	14000	7000	18364	1000	32		
33	White's Chapel	Gene Ryan	183	183	1	10	2	2	2	376	127	9	57	24	59	27	105	215	117	9	1	34	31	6	34	31	6	41000	7000	1480	13888	1000	33		
34	White's Chapel	Gene Ryan	183	183	1	10	2	2	2	196	76	1	22	9	39	23	23	94	59	16	6	35	35	6	35	35	41000	45000	1480	13888	1000	34			
35	District of Large																																		
	Total		27706	27706	542	1048	382	620	761	27848	8212	562	3970	1990	4776	2644	6532	7347	690	407	2818	23344	21	218	23344	21	218	23344	380537	380537	2692954	2692954	10739		
	Total Last Year		25927	25927	556	1210	260	144	792	26631	7182	584	3652	1413	4787	2776	6456	15632	7039	565	418	2595	20549	22	222	20549	22	222	325409	325409	2747633	2747633	12360		
	Increase/Decrease		1769	1769	88	838	122	476	869	1217	1030	2	318	1063	9	122	288	125	2	11	223	2795	1	1	2795	1	2795	897951	897951	58744	58744	1621			

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH WEST

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS																
			Total Members	Reported last year	Restored or Rejoined	Received from other Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Change of Address	Removed by Transfer to other Churches	Removed by Transfer to other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members of Class of Year	Average Attendance of the principal	Number of persons baptized this year-ages	Preparatory Members	Number of Leaders	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru Grade 5)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups (Grade 7 thru High School)	Number of Adults in All Classes and Groups (post High School)	Total Church School Membership	Ongoing Classes and Groups in Church School-all ages	Number of groups for Learning	Classes and Groups	Number of short-term Classes and Groups	For Learning	List Number	Memberships (including W. S. C. S.)	Amount paid for Community Work	Number of Organized United Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church, Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Furniture and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance on Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	List Number														
1	Alledo	Walter M. Block	194	4	13	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37									
2	Annatto	Burr M. Gillis	37	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2								
3	Azle	Larry VanZile	250	15	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11							
4	Crowley	William R. Nevel	411	10	33	2	2	8	11	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
5	Everman		411	10	33	2	2	8	11	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
6	Fort Worth Adfington	Margery B. Howell	1747	33	51	19	9	28	13	24	1777	405	23	142	124	242	179	542	1087	700	49	13	6	191	1751	1	1200000	8000	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250	24158	302250					
7	Barkwood	Robert W. Sanders	461	15	3	6	7	5	5	2	3	392	151	8	82	24	101	40	90	205	119	17	9	7	39	76	1	115000	8000	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100				
8	Bethel	Richard Jenkins, Jr.	412	8	17	4	3	419	106	7	78	24	81	37	61	203	94	14	8	36	439	14	8	8	36	439	1	174500	20000	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100	10233	55100		
9	Boulevard	Richard Jenkins, Jr.	412	2	7	2	1	389	112	5	50	12	31	17	13	217	118	13	4	108	280	1	9	108	280	1	269619	20000	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123	10891	9123			
10	Carver Park	E. Frank Leach	615	8	7	2	1	688	174	6	70	22	41	44	153	260	163	26	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	10	48	812	
11	Central	Richard Willstep	1482	10	96	15	1	1523	354	11	41	66	49	48	397	510	265	74	11	187	2173	1	11	187	2173	1	1200000	30000	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	20000	488738	
12	Dagwell	W. W. Johnson	275	5	1	1	1	19	2	2	5	255	90	10	44	14	34	20	69	137	72	15	3	13	36	483	1	111500	2500	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764	3500	4764		
13	Dunbar Hill	Henry W. Roode	137	3	1	1	1	137	1	2	2	137	1	28	9	28	75	141	1	14	483	1	14	483	1	92400	3500	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910	3500	18910		
14	Edgewood	B. Thomas Tribble	931	17	35	4	1	954	325	5	198	43	280	98	150	571	225	17	4	15	84	532	1	15	84	532	1	317000	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910
15	Edge Park		931	17	35	4	1	954	325	5	198	43	280	98	150	571	225	17	4	15	84	532	1	15	84	532	1	317000	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910	39000	1980	118910
16	First	Gaston Foote	5289	106	214	81	172	3256	1300	115	820	247	778	377	577	3422	1169	61	25	16	518	3801	1	16	518	3801	1	2600000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	893000	60000	720000	
17	Forest Hill	C. C. Schultz	407	3	17	6	3	477	108	12	37	23	78	20	21	71	145	86	11	12	38	412	1	12	38	412	1	171000	18000	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316
18	Greene	Emmet D. Fogg	357	14	6	1	1	347	108	12	37	23	78	20	21	71	145	86	11	12	38	412	1	12	38	412	1	171000	18000	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316	18000	13316
19	Hickory	Emmet D. Fogg	249	2	9	2	1	253	80	12	65	21	69	35	185	233	110	12	6	25	72	2057	1	25	72	2057	1	120000	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531
20	Northwest Memorial	N. H. Kasper, Jr.	2716	39	80	27	3	2757	731	37	117	86	345	218	670	1319	918	13	19	15	695	607	1	19	15	695	1	1092000	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531	28000	12848	60531
21	Morningside	J. B. Richardson	350	6	20	6	1	385	135	3	15	6	12	20	12	50	50	5	21	31	90	1	21	31	90	1	40000	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	18000	2493	35500	
22	Ridgely	Don Pike	717	12	72	7	1	758	310	8	150	42	141	79	164	426	219	26	7	22	72	277	1	22	72	277	1	414000	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264	24000	2493	174264
23	River Oaks	Buice Baker	570	17	32	5	1	989	245	5	129	35	101	70	160	366	181	20	1	23	78	605	1	23	78	605	1	315000	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	41856	8000	12400	
24	St. John	Jordan Davis	249	2	9	2	1	253	80	12	65	21	69	35	185	233	110	12	6	25	72	2057	1	25	72	2057	1	140000	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856
25	St. Mark	Gene G. Wright	400	23	4	1	1	388	136	12	65	21	69	35	185	233	110	12	6	25	72	2057	1	25	72	2057	1	140000	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856	20000	2214	41856
26	St. Paul	C. A. Monahan	830	6	11	4	1	812	175	7	69	21	64	43	201	329	177	16	27	26	76	774	1	26	76	774	1	313000	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942	23000	5746	43942
27	Thompson Chapel	S. A. Kease	277	6	11	4	1	275	100	5	51	15	40	35	55	145	90	8	27	50	1200	1	27	50	1200	1	75000	15000	15000	14000	15000	14000	15000	14000	150														

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

WAXAHACHIE

List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENTS										Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.	Food for other	Food for church school	Food for needy, etc.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	Albion - Bryon	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

* Includes District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Clergyman Fund.
 † Includes the General Administration Fund, Jurisdiction Administration Fund, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Temporary Clergy Aid Fund.
 ** Audited figures, a note after report next found.

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE, District Training and District Office
Funds shall be sent direct to the District Treasurer.

ALL REMITTANCES shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies
of the official remittance form (enclosed white, blue and pink
copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference
Treasurer.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than
Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort
Worth, Texas, 76109.
